

Descendants of Jean Aubuchon

Generation No. 1

1. Jean² Aubuchon (Unknown¹)¹ was born Abt. 1591 in St. Remy De, Dieppe, S-Mrt., Normandie, Marchand, France¹, and died 08 October 1647 in St. Remy De, Normandie, France. He married **(1) Catherine Marchand** 1616 in St. Simeon, France. She was born Abt. 1595 in St. Remy De, Normandie, France, and died WFT Est. 1626-1696 in France. He married **(2) Jeanne Gille²** 1632 in St. Jacques de Dieppe Normandie, Marchand, France, daughter of Matadrin Gille and Jeanne Heut. She was born July 1611 in Normandy, France², and died WFT Est. 1633-1699 in France.

Notes for Jean Aubuchon:

Ancestral File #: MF01-36, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Jean Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: MF01-36³

Burial: Unknown, Normandie, France⁴

Christening: Normandy, France⁵

More About Catherine Marchand:

Name 2: Catherine Le Marchand

Name 3: Catherine Lemarchand

Marriage Notes for Jean Aubuchon and Catherine Marchand:

Marriage: Closer Estimate 1616

More About Jean Aubuchon and Catherine Marchand:

Marriage: 1616, St. Simeon, France

Notes for Jeanne Gille:

Ancestral File #: T0WQ-FW, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Jeanne Gille:

Ancestral File Number: T0WQ-FW⁶

Marriage Notes for Jean Aubuchon and Jeanne Gille:

Marriage: Closer Estimate 1632

More About Jean Aubuchon and Jeanne Gille:

Marriage: 1632, St. Jacques de Dieppe Normandie, Marchand, France

Children of Jean Aubuchon and Catherine Marchand are:

- + 2 i. Jacques dit De LeLoyal³ Aubuchon, born 01 December 1617 in Ste Remy, Dieppe, Normandie, France; died 07 December 1701 in Trois-Rivieres, St. Maurice Co. Quebec.
- 3 ii. Marie Aubuchon, born 20 December 1629 in St. Remy De, Dieppe, Normandie, France; died Unknown

in Quebec, Canada.

More About Marie Aubuchon:

Christening: 20 December 1629, St. Remy De, Dieppe, Rouen, France

Child of Jean Aubuchon and Jeanne Gille is:

- + 4 i. Jean dit L'Esperance³ Aubuchon, born 04 April 1634 in St. Remy De, Dieppe, S-Mrt., Normandie, Marchand, France; died 30 November 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. Jacques dit De LeLoyal³ Aubuchon (Jean², Unknown¹) was born 01 December 1617 in Ste Remy, Dieppe, Normandie, France, and died 07 December 1701 in Trois-Rivieres, St. Maurice Co. Quebec. He married **(1) Mathurine Poisson** 08 October 1647 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Jean Poisson and Barde Broue. She was born Abt. 1624 in Canada, and died 1681. He married **(2) Marguerite Itasse** 11 November 1667 in Contrat Notaire Latouche, daughter of Jean Itasse and Marie Caron. She was born WFT Est. 1621-1649, and died WFT Est. 1672-1737.

Notes for Jacques dit De LeLoyal Aubuchon:

Death: Closer Estimate, 12-7-1701

From GenForum:

Rec'd the following info (unverified) from a canadian source last week:

Jacques Aubuchon dit Le-Loyal, occupation Maitre-Charpentier.

m. (1) Mathurine Poisson 08 Oct 1647 in Quebec, QC.

m. (2) Marguerit Itasse=Latouche 11 Nov. 1667.

Jacques buried 07 Dec 1701, Trois-Rivieres, Can.

Children:

(1) Marie Anne b.1651, St Lauveur do Larochele Fr.m.1663, Francois Chorel

(2) Rene Aubuchon dit Du-Lac b.1653, Occupation: Voyageur

(3) Joseph b. 12 Feb 1659

(4) Francois b. 1663

(5) Jacques b. 1665

(6) Nicloas b. 1667 d. 1667

(7) Jeanne (no other info)

(8) Marie-Marguerite (no other info)

(9) Pierre b. 15 Sep 1675, Cap de la Madeleine Qc.

(10) Rene b. 07 Nov 1677, Cap de la Madeleine.

More About Jacques dit De LeLoyal Aubuchon:

Occupation: Maitre-Charpentier

More About Mathurine Poisson:

Date born 2: 1628

More About Jacques Aubuchon and Mathurine Poisson:

Marriage: 08 October 1647, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

More About Jacques Aubuchon and Marguerite Itasse:

Marriage: 11 November 1667, Contrat Notaire Latouche

Children of Jacques Aubuchon and Mathurine Poisson are:

- 5 i. Jean⁴ Aubuchon, born 25 March 1649 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died September 1655 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
- + 6 ii. Marie Anne Aubuchon, born 1650 in Champlain, Quebec, Canada; died 14 January 1707/08 in Trois

- Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
- 7 iii. Rene dit Dalac Aubuchon, born 1653 in St. Sauveur, La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France; died 29 March 1688.
 - + 8 iv. Jacques Aubuchon, born 04 May 1655 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 1686.
 - 9 v. Ignace Aubuchon, born 05 October 1657 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 1666 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.
 - + 10 vi. Joseph dit Desaliers Aubuchon, born 03 February 1658/59 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 18 January 1748/49 in Lonque Point, Canada.
 - + 11 vii. Francois Aubuchon, born 1663; died 1719.
 - 12 viii. Nicolas Aubuchon, born 1665 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died Bef. 1667 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Jacques Aubuchon and Marguerite Itasse are:

- 13 i. Jean⁴ Aubuchon, born 1668; died Unknown.
- + 14 ii. Jeanne dit LeLoyal Aubuchon, born 1668; died 29 May 1748.
- 15 iii. Marguerite Aubuchon, born 1671; died WFT Est. 1698-1766. She married Pierre Desrosiers 27 April 1693 in Champlain, Canada; born 1667; died WFT Est. 1698-1760.

More About Pierre Desrosiers and Marguerite Aubuchon:
 Marriage: 27 April 1693, Champlain, Canada

- 16 iv. Pierre Aubuchon, born 15 September 1675; died Unknown.
- 17 v. Rene Aubuchon, born 07 November 1677; died Unknown.

4. Jean dit L'Esperance³ Aubuchon (Jean², Unknown¹)⁷ was born 04 April 1634 in St. Remy De, Dieppe, S-Mrt., Normandie, Marchand, France⁸, and died 30 November 1685 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married **Marguerite Sedilot⁹** 12 April 1655 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁰, daughter of Louis Sedilot and Marie Chartier. She was born 04 April 1643 in Quebec, Canada¹¹, and died Aft. 10 January 1709/10 in Point-aux-Trembles, Quebec¹¹.

Notes for Jean dit L'Esperance Aubuchon:

Jean left Dieppe, Normandy, France for Montreal, Canada prior to 1643. We know this because by 1643, he was an established Montreal merchant. (Source: Jeananne M. Beuer, "The Aubuchon Story")

Jean, a merchant, received a land grant below the Faveral River on June 01, 1649, but he preferred to settle in Montreal. He signed his name there on 6 July 1651 and promised with Jacques Picot, to settle on the island, and became a grantee on January 23/24, 1654. Jean was attracted to the trading in which he was a success. However, he couldn't resist the rich profit he could make from selling "fire water" to the Indians, which was forbidden. He was convicted more than once for this offense. Due to a scandalous moral charge, Jean was banished from Montreal three years later. Jean went to Trois Rivieres where his sentence was revoked two years later. He then made his atonement by having Masses said at a church where they are still being said today. After this time, he led an exemplary life, and was a church warden in 1672. In the 1667 census, Jean was 33 years old, and his wife Marguerite was 24, and they had three children, Jean (6), Joseph (3), and Jacques (1), along with four head of cattle, and 19 arpents of cultivated land. In the 1681 census, Jean was 45 years old, Marguerite was 30 and they had the following children: Jean (20), Joseph (18), Jacques (15), Marie (11), Marguerite (8), Francoise (5), Gabriel (2) Angelique (1 month), with two muskets, seven head of livestock, and 25 arpents of cultivated land. On November 30, 1685, Jean left his usual home at Longue-Pointe for Montreal, on business. While staying at his townhouse there, Jean was found murdered. After several investigations with no results, the case was closed. Nothing more was found as to the circumstances that led to Jean's murder. (Source: Jeananne M. Beuer, St. Louis Genealogy Society Quarterly, XVII, No. 3)

Jean was Killed on November 30, 1685, in his bed. Wife Marguerite Sedilot accused her alleged lover, Jacques Paillerault of the murder. Jacques was acquitted after a trial that lasted three years. Jean and Marguerite were the parents of fifteen children six boy's, seven girls and 2 anonymous (unknown).

Benefactor of parochial church of Montreal. He gave 300 lbs for 6 masses per year forever, Notre Dame Church still has masses to date. He had more than one conviction for selling "firewater" to the Indians.

Our French Canadian Ancestors, by T.J. LaForest

- Religion:Catholic
- Adulthood nature
- Assassinated in bed
- Alleged wife's lover accused of murder
- Acquitted after three year trial
- Marriage: Marquerite Sedilot, 19 Sep 1654, Trios Riviere

Facts about this person:

- Religion: Roman Catholic

Ancestral File #: CDLD-N5, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Jean dit L'Esperance Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 1634, St. Jacque Dieppe, Normandy

Died 2: 03 December 1685, Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec¹²

Ancestral File Number: CDLD-N5

Burial 1: 03 December 1685, Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹²

Burial 2: 04 December 1685, Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹³

Fact 1: See Note Page^{14,15}

Religion: Roman Catholic

Notes for Marguerite Sedilot:

Louis, Marguerite's father, signed a marriage contract with Jean for her on the 4th of April, 1643. She was an infant at the time. The contract was consummated on 12 April, 1655 when she was 12 years old. (Source: Jeananne M. Beuer, St. Louis Genealogy Society Quarterly, XVII, No. 3)

More About Marguerite Sedilot:

Name 2: Marguerite Sedillot¹⁶

Ancestral File Number: 3TK8-SS¹⁶

Christening: 04 April 1643, Quebec, Canada¹⁷

Marriage Notes for Jean Aubuchon and Marguerite Sedilot:

On April 4th, 1643, Jean signed a marriage contract with Louis Sedilot to marry his infant daughter, Marguerite. The marriage occurred on 12 April, 1655. (Source: Jeananne M. Beuer, St. Louis Genealogy Society Quarterly, XVII, No. 3)

Jean married Marguerite Sedilot on September 19, 1654 at Trios Rivieres. Since Marguerite was but eleven years old at the time of this marriage, the marriage was "rehabilitated" in Montreal on April 12, 1655 (unknown).

More About Jean Aubuchon and Marguerite Sedilot:

Marriage: 12 April 1655, Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁸

Marriage contract: 19 September 1654, Trios Rivieres, Canada¹⁹

Children of Jean Aubuchon and Marguerite Sedilot are:

- 18
 - i. Medrick⁴ Aubuchon²⁰, born 07 August 1660 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec²⁰; died Bef. 1666 in Quebec, Canada²⁰.

Notes for Medrick Aubuchon:

Ancestral File #: K5PV-H8, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Medrick Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: K5PV-H8²¹

Christening: 07 August 1660, Montreal, Quebec, Canada²²

- + 19 ii. Jean Baptiste Aubuchon, born 28 September 1661 in Quebec, Canada; died 18 September 1687 in Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- + 20 iii. Joseph dit L'Esperance Aubuchon, born 19 March 1663/64 in Montreal, Quebec; died 16 January 1748/49 in Montreal, Quebec.
- + 21 iv. Jacques Aubuchon, born 18 June 1666 in Montreal, Canada; died 1757.
- 22 v. Gabriel Aubuchon²³, born 31 January 1668/69 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec²³; died 23 December 1670 in Montreal, Canada²³.

Notes for Gabriel Aubuchon:

Ancestral File #: K5PV-LR, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Gabriel Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: K5PV-LR²⁴

Burial: 23 December 1670, Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec²⁵

Christening: 31 January 1668/69, Montreal, Quebec, Canada²⁵

- 23 vi. Marie Aubuchon, born 18 January 1670/71; died WFT Est. 1715-1766. She married (1) Rene Etienne 22 September 1689; born WFT Est. 1644-1671; died WFT Est. 1694-1758. She married (2) Maurice Laspron 1711; born WFT Est. 1656-1691; died WFT Est. 1715-1775.

More About Rene Etienne and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 22 September 1689

More About Maurice Laspron and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 1711

- 24 vii. Marguerite Aubuchon²⁶, born 25 March 1673 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec²⁶; died 02 June 1741 in Montreal, Canada²⁶. She married (1) Jean Cusson²⁷ 22 September 1689 in Montreal, Canada; born Abt. 1660 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada²⁷; died 18 December 1712 in Montreal, Canada²⁷. She married (2) Pierre dit Lacroix Voisin²⁸ 27 May 1720 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; born Abt. 1669 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec²⁸; died WFT Est. 1724-1784.

Notes for Marguerite Aubuchon:

Ancestral File #: JKW2-85, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Marguerite Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: JKW2-85²⁹

Burial: 02 June 1741, Montreal, Quebec, Canada²⁹

Christening: 25 March 1673, Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada²⁹

Notes for Jean Cusson:

Ancestral File #: JKW2-70, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Jean Cusson:

Ancestral File Number: JKW2-70³⁰
Burial: 18 December 1712, Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada³¹
Christening: Abt. 1660, Montreal, Canada³¹

More About Jean Cusson and Marguerite Aubuchon:
Marriage: 22 September 1689, Montreal, Canada

Notes for Pierre dit Lacroix Voisin:
Ancestral File #: K5PW-71, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Pierre dit Lacroix Voisin:
Ancestral File Number: K5PW-71³²

More About Pierre Voisin and Marguerite Aubuchon:
Marriage: 27 May 1720, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

- 25 viii. Marie Madeleine Aubuchon³³, born 05 March 1674/75³³; died 05 March 1674/75 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada³³.

More About Marie Madeleine Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PV-P9³³
Burial: 06 March 1674/75, Montreal, Quebec, Canada³³
Christening: 05 March 1674/75, Montreal, Quebec, Canada³³

- 26 ix. Francoise Aubuchon³⁴, born 24 March 1676/77 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec³⁴; died 05 June 1746 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada³⁴. She married Jacques Archambault³⁵ 15 February 1693/94 in Montreal, Quebec³⁶; born 27 March 1671 in Ile de Montreal, Quebec³⁷; died 09 October 1725 in Longue Point, Ile De Montreal, Quebec³⁷.

Notes for Francoise Aubuchon:
Ancestral File #: 9P65-S6, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Francoise Aubuchon:
Date born 2: 24 March 1676/77, Sillery, Quebec
Ancestral File Number: 9P65-S6³⁸
Burial: Unknown, Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada³⁹
Christening: 24 March 1676/77, Trois Rivieres, St. Maurice, Quebec³⁹

Notes for Jacques Archambault:
Ancestral File #: 3TKC-GH, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Jacques Archambault:
Ancestral File Number: 3TKC-GH⁴⁰
Burial: 10 October 1725, Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada⁴¹
Christening: 27 March 1671, Montreal, Quebec, Canada⁴¹

More About Jacques Archambault and Francoise Aubuchon:
Marriage: 15 February 1693/94, Montreal, Quebec⁴²

- 27 x. Eliza Aubuchon⁴³, born 30 November 1678 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec⁴³; died 31 December 1678 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec⁴³.

Notes for Eliza Aubuchon:
Has also been listed as Eliza Aubuchon.

Ancestral File #: K5PV-RM, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Eliza Aubuchon:
Name 2: Elizabeth Aubuchon
Ancestral File Number: K5PV-RM⁴⁴

- 28 xi. Gabriel Aubuchon⁴⁵, born 25 December 1679 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec⁴⁵; died 14 July 1703 in Montreal, Canada⁴⁵.

Notes for Gabriel Aubuchon:
Ancestral File #: K5PV-SS, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Gabriel Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PV-SS⁴⁶
Burial: 14 July 1703, Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada⁴⁷
Christening: 25 December 1679, Quebec, Quebec, Canada⁴⁷

- 29 xii. Angeliqne Aubuchon⁴⁸, born 21 September 1681 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec⁴⁸; died 16 November 1702 in Hotel-Dieu, Quebec, Quebec⁴⁸.

Notes for Angeliqne Aubuchon:
Ancestral File #: K5PW-DV, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

Per Ancestral File AFN: K5PW-DV, Angeliqne was married to Pierre Janot on 10 Nov. 1710 which is after her death. Pierre Janot is listed as married to Marie Madeleine Aubuchon, Angeliqne's sister on the same date (10 Nov. 1710).

More About Angeliqne Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PW-DV⁴⁹
Christening: 21 September 1681, Quebec, Quebec, Canada⁵⁰

- + 30 xiii. Marie Madeleine Aubuchon, born 13 February 1683/84 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

6. Marie Anne⁴ Aubuchon (Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 1650 in Champlain, Quebec, Canada, and died 14 January 1707/08 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada. She married **Francois Chorel** 27 November 1663 in Trios Rivieres, Quebec, Canada. He was born 1639 in Lyon, Lyonnais, France, and died 06 January 1708/09 in Champlain, Quebec, Canada.

More About Marie Anne Aubuchon:
Burial: 15 January 1707/08, Champlain, Champlain, Quebec, Canada
Christening: 1650, La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France

More About Francois Chorel and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 27 November 1663, Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada

Children of Marie Aubuchon and Francois Chorel are:

- 31 i. Anne-Charlotte⁵ Chorel, born 14 December 1664 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 20 November 1739 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 32 ii. Marguerite Chorel, born 1670; died 28 March 1736.
- 33 iii. Jacqueline Chorel, born 1678; died 17 August 1707.
- 34 iv. Marie-Josephte Chorel, born 27 September 1682; died Unknown.
- 35 v. Rene Joseph Pierre Chorel, born 17 June 1685; died Unknown.
- 36 vi. Marie-Jeanne Chorel, born 29 September 1688; died Unknown.
- 37 vii. Elizabeth Chorel, born 01 April 1691 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada; died 22 February 1762 in Fort Charles, IL. She married Robert Groston De St. Ange 24 March 1717/18; born Abt. 1672; died 14 June 1740 in Kaskaskia, Illinois.

More About Robert St. Ange and Elizabeth Chorel:
Marriage: 24 March 1717/18

- 38 viii. Madeleine Jacquette Chorel, born 08 October 1694; died 07 April 1750.

8. Jacques⁴ Aubuchon (Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 04 May 1655 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada, and died 1686. He married **Catherine Jereme** 28 January 1680/81. She was born 21 September 1664, and died 30 June 1744.

More About Jacques Aubuchon and Catherine Jereme:
Marriage: 28 January 1680/81

Child of Jacques Aubuchon and Catherine Jereme is:

- 39 i. Marie Francoise⁵ Aubuchon, born 05 December 1681 in Champlain; died Unknown.

10. Joseph dit Desaliers⁴ Aubuchon (Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 03 February 1658/59 in Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada, and died 18 January 1748/49 in Lonque Point, Canada. He married **Louise Dandonneau** 26 April 1688 in Champlain, Quebec, Canada. She was born Abt. 1665 in Canada, and died WFT Est. 1694-1759.

More About Joseph dit Desaliers Aubuchon:
Date born 2: 13 February 1663/64, Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada
Baptism: 13 February 1662/63, Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada
Christening: 13 February 1658/59, Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Louise Dandonneau:
Marriage: 26 April 1688, Champlain, Quebec, Canada

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Louise Dandonneau are:

- 40 i. Marie-Mathurine⁵ Aubuchon, born Abt. 11 February 1689/90; died 26 November 1725. She married Pierre Delbec 23 February 1710/11 in Pte-aux-Tremb, PQ.; born Abt. 1685; died WFT Est. 1718-1776.

More About Marie-Mathurine Aubuchon:
Name 2: Manne-Mathurine Aubuchon

More About Pierre Delbec and Marie-Mathurine Aubuchon:
Marriage: 23 February 1710/11, Pte-aux-Tremb, PQ.

- + 41 ii. Francois dit Desaliers Aubuchon, born 08 October 1691; died WFT Est. 1729-1791.
- 42 iii. Marguerite Aubuchon, born 14 December 1692; died 15 May 1694.
- 43 iv. Joseph Aubuchon, born 03 April 1694; died Unknown.
- 44 v. Jean Baptiste Aubuchon, born 06 September 1697; died Unknown.
- 45 vi. Genevieve Aubuchon, born 01 January 1705/06; died Unknown.
- 46 vii. Louis Aubuchon, born 14 September 1704; died 12 December 1704.

11. Francois⁴ Aubuchon (Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 1663, and died 1719. He married **Anne Celeste Dizy** 30 July 1691 in Champlain, Mauricie, Canada. She was born 1669, and died 17 May 1718 in Champlain, Mauricie, Canada.

More About Francois Aubuchon and Anne Dizy:
Marriage: 30 July 1691, Champlain, Mauricie, Canada

Child of Francois Aubuchon and Anne Dizy is:

- 47 i. Francois⁵ Aubuchon, born 02 June 1692; died 01 November 1693 in Montreal, Canada.

14. Jeanne dit LeLoyal⁴ Aubuchon (Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 1668, and died 29 May 1748. She married **Florent LeClere** 27 November 1685. He was born WFT Est. 1640-1668, and died WFT Est. 1690-1755.

More About Florent LeClere and Jeanne Aubuchon:
Marriage: 27 November 1685

Child of Jeanne Aubuchon and Florent LeClere is:

- 48 i. Marie Jeanne⁵ LeClere, born 1695; died Unknown. She married Jean Baptiste Desrosiers 30 June 1716 in Trois Rivieres, Mauricie, Canada; died Unknown.

More About Jean Desrosiers and Marie LeClere:
Marriage: 30 June 1716, Trois Rivieres, Mauricie, Canada

19. Jean Baptiste⁴ Aubuchon (Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁵¹ was born 28 September 1661 in Quebec, Canada⁵¹, and died 18 September 1687 in Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada⁵¹. He married **Marguerite Cusson**⁵² 18 March 1686/87 in Cap De, La Madeleine, Quebec, Canada⁵³. She was born Abt. 1670 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada⁵⁴, and died 15 August 1689 in Montreal, Montreal, Quebec⁵⁴.

Notes for Jean Baptiste Aubuchon:

Ancestral File #: JKWK-VB, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Jean Baptiste Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 28 September 1661, Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada

Died 2: 18 September 1687, Trois Rivieres, Canada

Ancestral File Number: JKWK-VB⁵⁵

Burial: 18 September 1687

Christening: 28 September 1661, Trois Rivieres, S-Mrc, Quebec, Canada⁵⁵

Notes for Marguerite Cusson:

Ancestral File #: JKWK-WH, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Marguerite Cusson:

Ancestral File Number: JKWK-WH⁵⁶

Burial: 15 August 1689, Montreal, Montreal, Quebec⁵⁷

Christening: Abt. 1670, Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada⁵⁸

More About Jean Aubuchon and Marguerite Cusson:
Marriage: 18 March 1686/87, Cap De, La Madeleine, Quebec, Canada⁵⁹

Child of Jean Aubuchon and Marguerite Cusson is:

- 49 i. (Stillborn)⁵ Aubuchon⁶⁰, born 01 October 1687 in Montreal, Canada⁶⁰; died 01 October 1687 in Montreal, Canada.

More About (Stillborn) Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: 1W32-46D⁶¹

20. Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴ Aubuchon (Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁶² was born 19 March 1663/64 in Montreal, Quebec⁶², and died 16 January 1748/49 in Montreal, Quebec⁶². He married **Elizabeth Cusson⁶³** 20 March 1687/88 in Montreal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada⁶³, daughter of Jean Cusson and Marie Foubert. She was born 1667 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada⁶⁴, and died 28 May 1711 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada⁶⁵.

Notes for Joseph dit L'Esperance Aubuchon:
Ancestral File #: JKWK-XN, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Joseph dit L'Esperance Aubuchon:
Died 2: 18 January 1748/49, Longue Pointe, Canada
Ancestral File Number: JKWK-XN⁶⁶
Christening: 19 March 1663/64, Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec⁶⁶

Notes for Elizabeth Cusson:
Ancestral File #: JKWK-ZT, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Elizabeth Cusson:
Name 2: Elizabeth CUSSON⁶⁷
Date born 2: 1667, Quebec, Quebec
Died 2: 28 May 1711, Montreal, Quebec
Ancestral File Number: JKWK-ZT⁶⁷
Burial 1: Unknown, Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada⁶⁸
Burial 2: 28 May 1711, Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec
Christening 1: 1667, Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada⁶⁸
Christening 2: Trois Riviers, Quebec

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Elizabeth Cusson:
Marriage 1: 20 March 1687/88, Montreal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada⁶⁸
Marriage 2: 20 March 1687/88, Montreal, Montreal, Quebec

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Elizabeth Cusson are:

- + 50 i. Joseph⁵ Aubuchon, born 24 December 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 1772 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL.
51 ii. Marie Jeanne Aubuchon⁶⁹, born 29 June 1690 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec⁶⁹; died 20 May 1779 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada. She married Jean Quesnell⁷⁰ 13 August 1715 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada⁷¹; born 31 October 1681 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec; died 11 August 1763 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada.

More About Marie Jeanne Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PH-GK⁷²
Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

More About Jean Quesnell:
Ancestral File Number: K5PH-FD⁷³

Marriage Notes for Marie Aubuchon and Jean Quesnell:
Jean and Marie-Jeanne were married by contract (ct 18 Aug 1715 LePailleur) Montréal.

More About Jean Quesnell and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 13 August 1715, Montreal, Quebec, Canada⁷⁴

- + 52 iii. Marie Anne Aubuchon, born 14 October 1692 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec; died WFT Est. 1718-1786.
- + 53 iv. Pierre Aubuchon, born 26 June 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 04 December 1814 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL.
- + 54 v. Isabella Aubuchon, born 27 May 1696 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec; died WFT Est. 1726-1790.
- 55 vi. Jean Baptiste Aubuchon⁷⁵, born 09 September 1698 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec⁷⁵; died Aft. 1739.

Notes for Jean Baptiste Aubuchon:
A house built by Francois Dielle for Joseph Brazeau, merchant, in Kaskaskia in 1739 was of four posts without foundations, twenty-five by twenty feet with four windows and two doors. Brazeau furnished the wood and paid Diel 400 livres in flour and silver. At the same time, Jean Baptiste Aubuchon contracted to build a house for Etienne Gaudreau of the same description for 300 livres plus food for Aubuchon and his helpers, and provided he supplied the harness necessary to haul the wood.

[Page 35, Kaskaskia Under the French Regime, by Natalia Maree Belting]

More About Jean Baptiste Aubuchon:
Date born 2: 09 September 1698, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Ancestral File Number: K5PH-3N⁷⁵
Occupation: Master Carpenter⁷⁶

- 56 vii. Marie Josephe Aubuchon⁷⁷, born 13 August 1700 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec⁷⁷; died 31 May 1703 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada⁷⁷.

More About Marie Josephe Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PH-4T⁷⁷

- 57 viii. Elizabeth Aubuchon⁷⁸, born 23 December 1701 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec, Canada; died 21 October 1703.

More About Elizabeth Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PH-PR
Christening: 27 May 1696, Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Quebec

- + 58 ix. Antoine Aubuchon, born 20 September 1703 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec; died 30 May 1761 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL.
- + 59 x. Angelique Aubuchon, born 13 March 1706/07 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec; died 04 July 1767 in Longue Pointe, Canada.
- 60 xi. Louis Aubuchon⁷⁹, born Abt. 1709 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec⁷⁹; died Unknown.

More About Louis Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PH-9P

- 61 xii. Jacques Aubuchon⁸⁰, born 10 May 1711 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec⁸⁰; died Unknown.

Notes for Jacques Aubuchon:
Ancestral File #: K5PH-BV, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Jacques Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PH-BV⁸⁰

21. Jacques⁴ Aubuchon (Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸¹ was born 18 June 1666 in Montreal, Canada⁸¹, and died 1757. He married **(1) Marie Ursule Philippe Etienne⁸²** 11 November 1687 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada⁸³, daughter of Phillippe Etienne and Marie Vien. She was born 09 April 1666 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada⁸⁴, and died 1728. He married **(2) Catherine Codebroy** 05 May 1739. She was born 24 November 1680 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec⁸⁵, and died WFT Est. 1742-1810.

Notes for Jacques Aubuchon:
Ancestral File #: K5PV-ZN, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Jacques Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PV-ZN⁸⁶
Burial: 07 December 1757⁸⁷
Christening: 18 June 1666, Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec⁸⁷

Notes for Marie Ursule Philippe Etienne:
Ancestral File #: K5PW-0S, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Marie Ursule Philippe Etienne:
Ancestral File Number: K5PW-0S⁸⁸
Burial: 19 November 1728, Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada⁸⁹
Christening: 09 April 1666, Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada⁸⁹

More About Jacques Aubuchon and Marie Etienne:
Marriage: 11 November 1687, Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada⁹⁰

More About Catherine Codebroy:
Name 2: Catherine-Michelle Godefroy⁹¹
Ancestral File Number: M6V1-VC⁹¹
Christening: 24 November 1680, Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada⁹¹

More About Jacques Aubuchon and Catherine Codebroy:
Marriage: 05 May 1739

Children of Jacques Aubuchon and Marie Etienne are:

- 62 i. Marie Marguerite⁵ Aubuchon⁹², born 21 December 1688 in Montreal, Quebec⁹³; died Abt. 1710⁹⁴. She married Jacques Brisset WFT Est. 1702-1735; born WFT Est. 1671-1691; died WFT Est. 1705-1777.

More About Marie Marguerite Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number 1: PW42-X3⁹⁵
Ancestral File Number 2: T0X2-01⁹⁶

More About Jacques Brisset and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1702-1735

- 63 ii. Angeliqe Madeleine Aubuchon⁹⁷, born April 1690; died May 1714 in Hotel Dieu⁹⁸.

More About Angeliqe Madeleine Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: RRPJ-N6⁹⁹
Burial: 12 May 1714, Montreal, Quebec, Canada⁹⁹
Christening: 20 April 1690, Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada⁹⁹

- 64 iii. Marie-Charlotte Aubuchon¹⁰⁰, born Abt. 1691 in Boucherville, New France¹⁰⁰; died 11 February 1717/18 in Montreal¹⁰⁰. She married Louis Truteau¹⁰¹ 30 November 1715 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁰²; born 03 December 1687 in Notre Dame, Montreal, Montreal, Quebec¹⁰³; died Unknown in Notre Dame, Montreal, Montreal, Quebec¹⁰³.

More About Marie-Charlotte Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: PW3D-RH¹⁰⁴
Burial: 11 February 1717/18¹⁰⁴

More About Louis Truteau:
Ancestral File Number: PW3D-N0¹⁰⁵
Burial: Unknown, Notre Dame, Montreal, Montreal, Quebec¹⁰⁵

More About Louis Truteau and Marie-Charlotte Aubuchon:
Marriage: 30 November 1715, Pointe Aux Trembles, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁰⁶

- 65 iv. Jacques Aubuchon, born 24 February 1693/94; died WFT Est. 1711-1784. He married Marguerite Unknown WFT Est. 1711-1744; born WFT Est. 1690-1710; died WFT Est. 1711-1794.

More About Jacques Aubuchon and Marguerite Unknown:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1711-1744

- 66 v. Marie Madeleine Aubuchon, born 12 January 1696/97; died WFT Est. 1711-1791. She married Joseph Scare WFT Est. 1711-1744; born WFT Est. 1680-1700; died WFT Est. 1714-1786.

More About Joseph Scare and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1711-1744

- 67 vi. Pierre Aubuchon, born 03 July 1700; died WFT Est. 1701-1790.
68 vii. Marie Marguerite Aubuchon, born 28 May 1702; died WFT Est. 1716-1796. She married Piere Courault Lacoste WFT Est. 1716-1749; born WFT Est. 1685-1705; died WFT Est. 1719-1791.

More About Piere Lacoste and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1716-1749

- 69 viii. Marie Joseph Aubuchon, born 14 June 1705; died WFT Est. 1719-1799. She married Charles Jourdain Labosse WFT Est. 1719-1752; born WFT Est. 1688-1708; died WFT Est. 1722-1794.

More About Charles Labosse and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1719-1752

- 70 ix. Marie Angeliqe Aubuchon, born 20 April 1706; died WFT Est. 1722-1800. She married Pierre Crepeau 1712; born WFT Est. 1667-1701; died WFT Est. 1721-1788.

More About Pierre Crepeau and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 1712

- 71 x. Louis Aubuchon, born 15 December 1711; died WFT Est. 1712-1801.
72 xi. Marie Catherine Aubuchon, born 29 August 1763; died WFT Est. 1764-1857.

30. Marie Madeleine⁴ Aubuchon (Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)¹⁰⁷ was born 13 February 1683/84 in Montreal, Hchlq, Quebec¹⁰⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Pierre dit Lachapelle Janot**¹⁰⁸ 10 November 1710 in Pointe-Aux Trembles, Quebec¹⁰⁹. He was born 17 February 1684/85 in Ile De Montreal, Montreal, Quebec¹¹⁰, and died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Madeleine Aubuchon:

Listed as Marie-Francois Aubuchon (could be mistaken for Francoise Aubuchon) in the "Ancestors of Thomas Stevenson and Allied Families" genealogy web page (<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=thomass&id=I07542>).

Ancestral File #: K5PV-P9, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Marie Madeleine Aubuchon:

Christening: 13 February 1683/84, Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹¹¹

More About Pierre dit Lachapelle Janot:

Ancestral File Number: NVRH-ZW¹¹¹

Christening: 17 February 1684/85, Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹¹²

More About Pierre Janot and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage 1: 10 November 1710, Pointe-Aux Trembles, Quebec¹¹³

Marriage 2: 10 November 1716, Pte Aux Trembles, Quebec¹¹⁴

Children of Marie Aubuchon and Pierre Janot are:

- 73 i. Pierre dit Lachapelle⁵ Janotte¹¹⁵, born 15 May 1713 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada¹¹⁵; died Unknown. He married Elisabeth Foisy¹¹⁶ 06 February 1740/41 in Vercheres, Quebec, Canada¹¹⁷; born 1722¹¹⁸; died Unknown.

More About Pierre dit Lachapelle Janotte:

Ancestral File Number: T0WX-2T¹¹⁹

More About Elisabeth Foisy:

Ancestral File Number: T0WX-1N¹²⁰

Christening: 18 January 1721/22, Contrecoeur, Quebec, Canada¹²⁰

More About Pierre Janotte and Elisabeth Foisy:

Marriage: 06 February 1740/41, Vercheres, Quebec, Canada¹²¹

- 74 ii. Marie Madeleine Janotte¹²², born 1719¹²²; died Unknown.

More About Marie Madeleine Janotte:

Ancestral File Number: T0WX-31¹²³

Christening: Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada¹²⁴

- 75 iii. Marie Josephe Janotte¹²⁵, born 21 October 1721 in Cote St. Leonard, Quebec¹²⁵; died Unknown.

More About Marie Josephe Janotte:

Ancestral File Number: T0WX-46¹²⁶

Christening: 22 October 1721, Riviere, Des Prairies, Quebec¹²⁷

- 76 iv. Joseph Dit Janot Dit Lachapelle Janotte¹²⁸, born 14 March 1724/25 in Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada¹²⁸; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Dit Janot Dit Lachapelle Janotte:

Ancestral File Number: T0X0-84¹²⁹

Christening: 15 March 1724/25, Point Aux Trembles, Quebec, Canada¹³⁰

Generation No. 4

41. Francois dit Desaliers⁵ Aubuchon (Joseph dit Desaliers⁴, Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 08 October 1691, and died WFT Est. 1729-1791. He married **Catherine dit Hus Millet** 03 July 1724 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada. She was born 1702, and died WFT Est. 1729-1797.

More About Francois Aubuchon and Catherine Millet:

Marriage: 03 July 1724, Sorel, Quebec, Canada

Children of Francois Aubuchon and Catherine Millet are:

- + 77 i. Francois⁶ Aubuchon, born 10 July 1726 in Montreal, Montreal, Canada; died Unknown.
- + 78 ii. Joseph Aubuchon, born 10 October 1727; died Unknown.
- + 79 iii. Jean Baptiste Aubuchon, born 20 March 1728/29; died 08 August 1799 in Berthier-en-aut, Lanaudiere, Quebec.
- + 80 iv. Louis Aubuchon, born 02 September 1731 in Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada; died Unknown.
- 81 v. Francoise Aubuchon, born 02 May 1733; died WFT Est. 1768-1836. She married Michel Lamoureux 14 February 1763 in Chambly, Quebec, Canada; born WFT Est. 1711-1743; died WFT Est. 1768-1830.

More About Michel Lamoureux and Francoise Aubuchon:
Marriage: 14 February 1763, Chambly, Quebec, Canada

50. Joseph⁵ Aubuchon (Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)¹³¹ was born 24 December 1688 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹³¹, and died 1772 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹³¹. He married **Marie Mean**¹³² 29 March 1729 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹³². She was born Abt. 1688 in Quebec, Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Aubuchon:

Annual elections for a syndic were held in Kaskaskia, as was the custom in the northern provinces of France where his duty was to represent the village in all lawsuits against it. But in the Illinois country he seems to have taken on somewhat the character of a magistrate. Joseph Aubuchon, who succeeded Antoine Bienvenu on April 13, 1739, was elected syndic of the village, in charge of the fence around the commons.

[Page 21, Kaskaskia Under the French Regime, by Natalia Maree Belting]

More About Joseph Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: K5PH-C2¹³³

Notes for Marie Mean:

Possibly Pawnee Indian.

More About Marie Mean:

Name 2: Maries Mean Pawnee Indian-Panis

Name 3: Marie Paniouensa¹³⁴

Name 4: Marie Paniscensa

Name 5: Marie Panisensa¹³⁵

Date born 2: Abt. 1692, Quebec, Canada¹³⁵

Date born 3: Abt. 1708¹³⁶

Ancestral File Number: K5PH-D7¹³⁷

Nationality: Panis (Pawnee Indian)¹³⁸

Marriage Notes for Joseph Aubuchon and Marie Mean:

March 29, 1729. Joseph Aubuchon, son of Joseph Aubuchon and Elizabeth Cusson, native of the parish of St. Francois, diocese of Montreal, and Marie Mean, Panis.

[Page 81, Marriages, 1724-1729, Kaskaskia Under the French Regime, by Natalia Maree Belting]

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Marie Mean:

Marriage 1: 29 March 1729, Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹³⁸

Marriage 2: 19 March 1728/29, Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹³⁹

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Marie Mean are:

- 82 i. Cecile⁶ Aubuchon, born WFT Est. 1709-1738; died WFT Est. 1714-1820.
- 83 ii. Marie Louise Dorothee Aubuchon, born WFT Est. 1711-1755; died WFT Est. 1777-1844. She married (1) Charles Chevalier 1771; born WFT Est. 1719-1751; died WFT Est. 1776-1838. She married (2) Jean Clairet June 1773; born WFT Est. 1721-1753; died WFT Est. 1778-1840.

More About Charles Chevalier and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 1771

More About Jean Clairet and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: June 1773

- + 84 iii. Gabriel Aubuchon, born Abt. 1735 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL; died 20 February 1785 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL.

52. Marie Anne⁵ Aubuchon (Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)¹⁴⁰ was born 14 October 1692 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec¹⁴⁰, and died WFT Est. 1718-1786. She married **(1) Jean Baptiste Sieur Tessier¹⁴¹** 07 February 1711/12 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was born 04 June 1686 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁴¹, and died 13 February 1712/13 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁴¹. She married **(2) Pierre Joly¹⁴²** 10 February 1717/18 in Pte Aux Trembles, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁴³. He was born 20 May 1682 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada¹⁴⁴, and died WFT Est. 1709-1781¹⁴⁴.

Notes for Marie Anne Aubuchon:
Ancestral File #: K5PH-JW.

More About Marie Anne Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PH-JW¹⁴⁵
Christening: 14 October 1692, Montreal, , Quebec, Canada¹⁴⁶

More About Jean Baptiste Sieur Tessier:
Ancestral File Number: K5PH-HQ¹⁴⁷
Burial: 13 February 1712/13, Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁴⁸
Christening: 04 June 1686, Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁴⁸

More About Jean Tessier and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 07 February 1711/12, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

More About Pierre Joly:
Ancestral File Number: SC2B-TG¹⁴⁹
Christening: 20 May 1682, Quebec, Quebec, Canada¹⁵⁰

More About Pierre Joly and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 10 February 1717/18, Pte Aux Trembles, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁵¹

Child of Marie Aubuchon and Jean Tessier is:

- 85 i. Marie-Anne⁶ Tessier¹⁵², born 12 March 1712/13 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁵²; died 09 November 1740 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada¹⁵². She married Pierre Grouard 29 August 1728 in Quebec, Quebec; died Unknown.

More About Marie-Anne Tessier:
Ancestral File Number: 1DP3-K30¹⁵²

More About Pierre Grouard and Marie-Anne Tessier:
Marriage: 29 August 1728, Quebec, Quebec

Child of Marie Aubuchon and Pierre Joly is:

- + 86 i. Francois⁶ Joly, born 25 November 1722 in Point Aux Trembles, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died Unknown.

53. Pierre⁵ Aubuchon (Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)¹⁵³ was born 26 June 1694 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁵³, and died 04 December 1814 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL. He met **(1) Unknown Name**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Marie Louise dit Bourbonnaise Brunet** 10 May 1728 in Kaskasia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁵⁴, daughter of Jean Brunet and Elizabeth Deshayes. She was born 23 November 1712 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁵⁵, and died Abt. 1771 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁵⁵.

Notes for Pierre Aubuchon:

Ancestral File #: K5PH-K3, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

Death also listed December 4, 1814 in Kaskaskia, IL which would have made him 120 yrs. old.

More About Pierre Aubuchon:

Name 2: Pierre Francois Aubuchon

Died 2: 21 April 1771, Fort de Chartres, Illinois

Ancestral File Number: K5PH-K3¹⁵⁶

More About Unknown Name:

Nationality: Natchez Indian

More About Pierre Aubuchon and Unknown Name:

Unmarried Relationship: Natchez Indian

Notes for Marie Louise dit Bourbonnais Brunet:

From Ancestral File #: K5PG-5V, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Marie Louise dit Bourbonnais Brunet:

Name 2: Marie Bourbonnais Brunet¹⁵⁷

Ancestral File Number: K5PG-5V¹⁵⁸

Christening: 24 November 1712, Kaskaskia, IL¹⁵⁹

Marriage Notes for Pierre Aubuchon and Marie Brunet:

- Pierre, Marie and her parents were all in New Orleans when they married. They all returned home to Kaskaskia. Upon return to Kaskaskia, they all followed Antoine to Ste Genevieve. In the records, we find Pierre Aubuchon's family calling themselves "Aubuchon dit Morel" to distinguish themselves from Antoine's family. (Source: Article from the St. Louis Genealogical Society, Fall, 1984, written by Jeanne Beuer)

More About Pierre Aubuchon and Marie Brunet:

Marriage 1: 10 May 1728, Kaskasia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁶⁰

Marriage 2: 10 May 1728, New Orleans, Louisiana

Child of Pierre Aubuchon and Unknown Name is:

- 87 i. Marie⁶ Aubuchon¹⁶¹, died Unknown. She married Jean Baptiste Alarie 06 June 1744 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁶¹; born in Montreal, Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Aubuchon:

The illegitimate daughter of Pierre Aubuchon and a Natchez Indian.

Marriage Notes for Marie Aubuchon and Jean Alarie:

June 6. Jean Baptiste Alarie, born in Montreal, son of the late Rene Alarie and the late Marianne Royer, and Marie Aubuchon, natural daughter of Pierre Aubuchon.

[Page 82, Marriages, 1741-1763, Kaskaskia Under the French Regime, by Natalia Maree Belting]

More About Jean Alarie and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 06 June 1744, Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁶¹

Children of Pierre Aubuchon and Marie Brunet are:

- 88 i. Elizabeth⁶ Aubuchon¹⁶², born Abt. 1733 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁶²; died WFT Est. 1756-1824. She married (1) Pierre dit La Fatigue Billeron 12 January 1750/51 in Quebec¹⁶³; born Abt. 1729 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁶⁴; died WFT Est. 1756-1818. She married (2) Antoine Diel¹⁶⁵ Abt. 1763¹⁶⁶; died Unknown. She married (3) Andre La Lande¹⁶⁷ 29 April 1779 in Kaskasia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁶⁸; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Aubuchon:

From Ancestral File #: K5PG-M9, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

The Dequire clan was expanded and the population of Ste. Genevieve enlarged when in 1756 André Deguire fils married Marguerite Gouvreau of Kaskaskia and became the second Dequire head-of-household in the village. The other leading family, Vallé, however, also had its extensions, for Francois Vallé's brother-in-law, Pierre Billeron dit Lafatique, moved to Ste. Genevieve with his wife Elizabeth Aubuchon. Thus we come full circle and complete the marriage relationships among the three most prominent families of early Ste. Genevieve - Deguire, Vallé, and Aubuchon. The Aubuchons were the connecting link, being related by intermarriage to both of the other two, and also to the large but less affluent Lasource clan.

[Page 39, Colonial Ste. Genevieve, An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier, by Carl J. Ekberg]

More About Elizabeth Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: K5PG-M9¹⁶⁹

Notes for Pierre dit La Fatigue Billeron:

From Ancestral File #: K5PG-D3, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Pierre dit La Fatigue Billeron:

Name 2: Pierre Billeron¹⁷⁰

Ancestral File Number: K5PG-D3¹⁷¹

More About Pierre Billeron and Elizabeth Aubuchon:

Marriage: 12 January 1750/51, Quebec¹⁷²

Notes for Antoine Diel:

From Ancestral File #: K5PG-GF, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Antoine Diel:

Ancestral File Number: K5PG-GF¹⁷³

More About Antoine Diel and Elizabeth Aubuchon:

Marriage: Abt. 1763¹⁷⁴

Notes for Andre La Lande:

From Ancestral File #: K5PG-L4, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Andre La Lande:
Ancestral File Number: K5PG-L4¹⁷⁵

More About Andre La Lande and Elizabeth Aubuchon:
Marriage: 29 April 1779, Kaskasia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁷⁶

- 89 ii. Augustine Aubuchon¹⁷⁷, born Abt. 1735 in Kaskaskia, IL¹⁷⁷; died Unknown.

More About Augustine Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: 1G1G-L2J¹⁷⁷

- + 90 iii. Pierre Aubuchon, born 11 October 1736 in Fort de Chartres, Illinois; died 26 September 1781 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
+ 91 iv. Marie Anne Aubuchon, born Abt. 1741 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL; died 22 March 1775.
92 v. Elizabeth Aubuchon¹⁷⁸, born Abt. 1743¹⁷⁸; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: 1K93-TRL¹⁷⁸

- + 93 vi. Augustin Aubuchon, born Abt. 1744 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL; died 04 February 1825.
94 vii. Catherine Aubuchon¹⁷⁹, born Abt. 1747 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁷⁹; died WFT Est. 1770-1836. She married (1) Jean Baptiste Hubert LaCroix WFT Est. 1733-1784; born WFT Est. 1708-1747; died WFT Est. 1733-1829. She married (2) Joseph Clermont¹⁸⁰ 30 July 1765¹⁸¹; born Abt. 1743 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁸²; died WFT Est. 1770-1832.

More About Catherine Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PG-TB¹⁸³

More About Jean LaCroix and Catherine Aubuchon:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1733-1784

More About Joseph Clermont:
Ancestral File Number: K5PG-QS¹⁸⁴

More About Joseph Clermont and Catherine Aubuchon:
Marriage: 30 July 1765¹⁸⁵

- 95 viii. Antoine Aubuchon¹⁸⁶, born 1749 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.

More About Antoine Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PG-CW¹⁸⁶

54. Isabella⁵ Aubuchon (Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)¹⁸⁷ was born 27 May 1696 in Montreal, Hchlq, Quebec¹⁸⁸, and died WFT Est. 1726-1790. She married **Jacques Deneau**¹⁸⁹ 18 November 1721 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was born 18 October 1695 in Montreal, Canada, and died 12 December 1726 in Montreal, Canada.

Notes for Isabella Aubuchon:

Name has also been listed in various family trees as Elisabeth.

Ancestral File #: K5PH-2H, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c)

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Isabella Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 27 May 1696, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Ancestral File Number: K5PH-2H¹⁹⁰

Christening: 27 May 1696

Notes for Jacques Deneau:

Ancestral File #: 1G1G-LT9, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c)

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Jacques Deneau:

Name 2: Jacques Deniau

More About Jacques Deneau and Isabella Aubuchon:

Marriage: 18 November 1721, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Children of Isabella Aubuchon and Jacques Deneau are:

- + 96 i. Marie Louise⁶ Deneau, born 25 August 1722 in Montreal, Canada; died Unknown.
- 97 ii. Marie Josephe Deneau, born 29 May 1725 in Montreal, Canada; died 23 March 1726/27 in Longue Pointe, Canada.

More About Marie Josephe Deneau:

Christening: 29 May 1725, Montreal, Canada

- 98 iii. Unknown Deneau, born 25 July 1726 in Montreal, Canada; died 25 July 1726 in Montreal, Canada.

More About Unknown Deneau:

Christening: 25 July 1726, Montreal, Canada

58. Antoine⁵ Aubuchon (Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{191,192} was born 20 September 1703 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec¹⁹³, and died 30 May 1761 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL¹⁹⁴. He married (1) **Agathe Gervaise** 18 November 1726 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹⁹⁵, daughter of Nicolas Gervaise and Madeleine Payet. She was born 18 May 1707 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died 29 September 1728 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married (2) **Elisabeth Delaunais** 01 February 1738/39 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL, daughter of Joseph Delaunais and Elisabeth Bourbonnois. She was born 1709 in Montreal, Hehlg, Quebec, and died 30 May 1761 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL.

Notes for Antoine Aubuchon:

A 1752 Kaskaskia IL census indicated that Antoine Aubuchon (spelled Obichon) was the second head-of-family of the André Deguire household.

"Aubuchon's wife Elizabeth was the daughter of Deguire's wife Elizabeth by her first husband. Thus the Aubuchons fell within the extended family of André Deguire and probably considered Deguire their patron and protector. Aubuchon had only his wife, one pre-pubescent daughter, and an indentured servant to make up his household, and he held three arpents of land. Like the Deguire, the Aubuchons remained one of the foremost families of Ste. Genevieve throughout the colonial period."

[Page 30-31, Colonial Ste. Genevieve, An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier, by Carl J. Ekberg]

More About Antoine Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 13 November 1705, Montreal, Hehlg, Quebec¹⁹⁶

Died 2: 26 September 1779

Ancestral File Number 1: K5PH-QX¹⁹⁷

Ancestral File Number 2: K5PH-66¹⁹⁷

Christening: 13 November 1703, Montreal, Quebec^{198,199}

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Agathe Gervaise:

Marriage: 18 November 1726, Pointe Aux Trembles, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada²⁰⁰

More About Elisabeth Delaunais:

Name 2: Elisabeth Delaunaise

Name 3: Elisabeth Delaunais²⁰¹

Name 4: Elisabeth Delaunay²⁰¹

Ancestral File Number 1: SJC7-Z1²⁰²

Ancestral File Number 2: K5PH-R4²⁰³

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Elisabeth Delaunais:

Marriage: 01 February 1738/39, Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL

Children of Antoine Aubuchon and Agathe Gervaise are:

- 99 i. Joseph III⁶ Aubuchon²⁰⁴, born 30 September 1727 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada²⁰⁴; died 04 October 1727 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada²⁰⁴.

More About Joseph III Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: 1G1G-LXW²⁰⁴

- 100 ii. Marie Catherine Aubuchon²⁰⁵, born 14 September 1728 in Point Aux Trembles, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada²⁰⁵; died 11 October 1728 in Longue Pointe, Quebec, Canada²⁰⁵.

More About Marie Catherine Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: 1G1G-LZ4²⁰⁵

Burial: Unknown, Riviere, Des Prairies, Quebec²⁰⁵

Children of Antoine Aubuchon and Elisabeth Delaunais are:

- + 101 i. Pierre⁶ Aubuchon, born WFT Est. 1724-1753; died WFT Est. 1730-1832.
+ 102 ii. Elisabeth Aubuchon, born Abt. 1738 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL; died WFT Est. 1778-1833.
+ 103 iii. Antoine Tonish Aubuchon, born 1750 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL; died 25 January 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

59. Angelique⁵ Aubuchon (Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)²⁰⁶ was born 13 March 1706/07 in Montreal, Hchlg, Quebec²⁰⁶, and died 04 July 1767 in Longue Pointe, Canada. She married **Pierre Trudeau**²⁰⁷ 17 July 1730 in St. Francois, Longue Pointe, Montreal, Quebec²⁰⁸. He was born 16 December 1704 in Ville-Marie, Montreal, Canada²⁰⁹, and died 26 November 1763 in St. Francois, Longue Pointe, Montreal, Quebec²⁰⁹.

Notes for Angelique Aubuchon:

Ancestral File #: K5PH-TG, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Angelique Aubuchon:

Died 2: 04 July 1767²¹⁰

Ancestral File Number: K5PH-TG²¹⁰

Christening: 13 March 1706/07²¹⁰

More About Pierre Trudeau:

Ancestral File Number: K5PH-S9²¹¹

Burial: 26 November 1763, St. Francois, Longue Pointe, Montreal, Quebec²¹²

Christening: 16 December 1704, Boucherville, Chambly, Quebec²¹²

More About Pierre Trudeau and Angelique Aubuchon:

Marriage: 17 July 1730, St. Francois, Longue Pointe, Montreal, Quebec²¹³

Children of Angelique Aubuchon and Pierre Trudeau are:

- + 104 i. Joseph⁶ Trudeau, born 01 September 1731 in Longue-Pointe, Montréal, Québec; died Unknown.
- 105 ii. Catherine Trudeau, born 28 May 1733; died Abt. 1751. She married Louis Trudel 26 October 1750 in Montreal; born 30 September 1730 in Lonque Point; died WFT Est. 1756-1821.

More About Louis Trudel and Catherine Trudeau:
Marriage: 26 October 1750, Montreal

- 106 iii. Francoise Trudeau, born 17 February 1734/35; died Unknown.
- 107 iv. Joseph Amable Trudeau, born 20 May 1736; died Unknown.
- 108 v. Pierre Dominique Trudeau, born 01 May 1737; died Unknown.
- 109 vi. Angelique Catherine Charlotte Trudeau²¹⁴, born 23 January 1738/39 in St. Francois, Longue Pointe, Montreal, Quebec²¹⁴; died Unknown.

More About Angelique Catherine Charlotte Trudeau:
Ancestral File Number: 1BLK-Z5X²¹⁵
Christening: 23 January 1738/39, St. Francois, Longue Pointe, Montreal, Quebec²¹⁶

- 110 vii. Pierre Marie Trudeau, born 10 September 1741; died Unknown.
- 111 viii. Pierre Etienne Trudeau, born 15 March 1744/45; died Unknown.
- 112 ix. Jean Baptiste Trudeau, born 05 June 1747; died Unknown.
- 113 x. Louise Marie Trudeau, born 28 December 1749; died Unknown.
- 114 xi. Joseph Marie Trudeau, born 22 December 1750; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

77. Francois⁶ Aubuchon (Francois dit Desaliers⁵, Joseph dit Desaliers⁴, Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 10 July 1726 in Montreal, Montreal, Canada, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Millet**. She died Unknown.

More About Francois Aubuchon:
Christening: 28 July 1726, Montreal, Montreal, Canada

Child of Francois Aubuchon and Catherine Millet is:

- 115 i. Genevieve⁷ Aubuchon, died Unknown. She married Francois Parant 11 February 1760 in Chambly, Monteregie, Quebec; died Unknown.

More About Francois Parant and Genevieve Aubuchon:
Marriage: 11 February 1760, Chambly, Monteregie, Quebec

78. Joseph⁶ Aubuchon (Francois dit Desaliers⁵, Joseph dit Desaliers⁴, Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 10 October 1727, and died Unknown. He married **Marie-Antionette Dehornais Laneuville** 22 August 1763 in Berthier, Chaudière-Appalaches, Québec. She was born 14 February 1735/36 in Nicolet, Quebec, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Marie-Antionette Laneuville:
Marriage: 22 August 1763, Berthier, Chaudière-Appalaches, Québec

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Marie-Antionette Laneuville are:

- + 116 i. Antoine⁷ Aubuchon, born Abt. 1764; died Unknown.
- 117 ii. Louis Aubuchon, born Bet. 1763 - 1790; died Unknown. He married Marguerite Kiercereau 11 June 1804 in St. Louis Co., MO²¹⁷; died Unknown.

More About Marguerite Kiercereau:
Name 2: Marguerite Kiercereaux

More About Louis Aubuchon and Marguerite Kiercereau:
Marriage: 11 June 1804, St. Louis Co., MO²¹⁷

79. Jean Baptiste⁶ Aubuchon (Francois dit Desaliers⁵, Joseph dit Desaliers⁴, Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 20 March 1728/29, and died 08 August 1799 in Berthier-en-aut, Lanaudiere, Quebec. He married **Marie Angelique Babin** 30 April 1753 in Berthier, Chaudière-Appalaches, Québec. She was born 1729, and died 23 February 1790 in Berthier-en-aut, Lanaudiere, Quebec.

More About Jean Baptiste Aubuchon:

Burial: 09 August 1799, Berthier-en-aut, Lanaudiere, Quebec

More About Marie Angelique Babin:

Burial: 24 February 1790, Berthier-en-aut, Lanaudiere, Quebec

More About Jean Aubuchon and Marie Babin:

Marriage: 30 April 1753, Berthier, Chaudière-Appalaches, Québec

Marriage contract: 28 April 1753, Monmerque Notaire

Children of Jean Aubuchon and Marie Babin are:

- 118 i. Jean Baptiste⁷ Aubuchon, born Bet. 1753 - 1790; died Unknown.
- 119 ii. Genevieve Aubuchon, born Bet. 1753 - 1790; died Unknown.
- 120 iii. Francois Aubuchon, born Bet. 1753 - 1790; died Unknown.
- 121 iv. Marie Anne Aubuchon, born 16 January 1769 in Berthier-en-aut, Lanaudiere, Quebec; died Unknown. She married Jeseph Orre 26 November 1792 in Berthier, Chaudière-Appalaches, Québec; died Unknown.

More About Marie Anne Aubuchon:

Christening: 17 January 1769, Berthier-en-aut, Lanaudiere, Quebec

More About Jeseph Orre and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 26 November 1792, Berthier, Chaudière-Appalaches, Québec

- 122 v. Pierre Aubuchon, born 17 September 1766 in Berthier-en-aut, Lanaudiere, Quebec; died Unknown.

More About Pierre Aubuchon:

Christening: 17 September 1766, Berthier-en-aut, Lanaudiere, Quebec

80. Louis⁶ Aubuchon (Francois dit Desaliers⁵, Joseph dit Desaliers⁴, Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 02 September 1731 in Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Bibeaud**. She was born 18 September 1732 in Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, and died Unknown.

Children of Louis Aubuchon and Catherine Bibeaud are:

- 123 i. Francoise⁷ Aubuchon, born 31 March 1761; died Unknown.
- 124 ii. Josephte Aubuchon, born 08 May 1763; died Unknown.
- 125 iii. Catherine Aubuchon, born 16 February 1766; died Unknown.
- 126 iv. Marie Aubuchon, born 1768; died Unknown.
- 127 v. Madeline Aubuchon, born 1771 in Berthier, Berthierville, PQ; died 22 December 1791. She married Antoine Balard LaTour; born 15 November 1767 in Ile Dupas, Berthier, Quebec, Canada; died Unknown.
- 128 vi. Genevieve Aubuchon, born 25 December 1773; died Unknown.
- 129 vii. Marie Anne Aubuchon, born 1775; died Unknown.

84. Gabriel⁶ Aubuchon (Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Abt. 1735 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL, and died 20 February 1785 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL. He married **Angelique dit LaSonde Pilet** 30 April 1765 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL. She was born Abt. 1733, and died 01 August 1776 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL.

More About Gabriel Aubuchon and Angelique Pilet:

Marriage 1: 30 April 1765, Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL

Marriage 2: 30 April 1765, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO

Children of Gabriel Aubuchon and Angelique Pilet are:

- + 130 i. Gabriel⁷ Aubuchon, born 20 June 1765; died WFT Est. 1867-1881.

- + 131 ii. Joseph Aubuchon, born 18 October 1767 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL; died Abt. 03 March 1855 in Florissant, MO.
 - 132 iii. Marie Therese Aubuchon, born 18 October 1767; died WFT Est. 1768-1861. She married Jean Baptiste Robineau 13 January 1794 in St. Louis Co., MO²¹⁷; died Unknown.
- More About Marie Therese Aubuchon:
Name 2: Therese Aubuchon
Date born 2: 19 November 1767
- More About Jean Robineau and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 13 January 1794, St. Louis Co., MO²¹⁷
- 133 iv. Joseph Aubuchon, born 08 October 1770 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL; died 03 March 1856 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- More About Joseph Aubuchon:
Date born 2: 01 November 1770
Christening: 01 November 1770, Immac Con, Kaskaskia, IL
- 134 v. Genevieve Aubuchon, born 15 May 1773; died WFT Est. 1774-1867.
 - 135 vi. Charles Aubuchon, born 09 July 1776 in Kaskaskia, IL; died 1776 in Kaskaskia, IL.

86. Francois⁶ Joly (Marie Anne⁵ Aubuchon, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)²¹⁸ was born 25 November 1722 in Point Aux Trembles, Ile De Montreal, Quebec, Canada²¹⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Houde**²¹⁹ 13 February 1740/41 in Contract, Quebec, Canada²²⁰. She was born 19 March 1717/18 in St. Nicolas, Quebec²²¹, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Houde:
Ancestral File Number: SC2C-K7²²¹
Christening: 19 March 1717/18²²¹

More About Francois Joly and Marie Houde:
Marriage: 13 February 1740/41, Contract, Quebec, Canada²²²

Child of Francois Joly and Marie Houde is:

- 136 i. Marie Joseph⁷ Joly²²³, born Abt. 1755²²³; died Unknown.

More About Marie Joseph Joly:
Ancestral File Number: SC2B-MF²²⁴

90. Pierre⁶ Aubuchon (Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)²²⁵ was born 11 October 1736 in Fort de Chartres, Illinois, and died 26 September 1781 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²²⁵. He married **Charlotte Guillemot LaLande**²²⁶ 10 January 1763, daughter of Jean LaLande and Charlotte Marchand. She was born 27 May 1733 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL²²⁶, and died 1765.

Notes for Pierre Aubuchon:
Ancestral File #: K5PH-77, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

Birth place is also listed as Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL.

More About Pierre Aubuchon:
Date born 2: 1736, Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL²²⁷
Ancestral File Number: K5PG-77²²⁸

Notes for Charlotte Guillemot LaLande:

Ancestral File #: K5PH-X0, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

Marriage date has also been listed as September 15, 1763 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

More About Charlotte Guillemot LaLande:

Ancestral File Number: K5PH-X0²²⁸

Burial: 08 February 1765, Kaskaskia, IL²²⁹

Christening: 06 June 1733, Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL²²⁹

More About Pierre Aubuchon and Charlotte LaLande:

Marriage 1: 10 January 1763

Marriage 2: 15 September 1763, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²³⁰

Children of Pierre Aubuchon and Charlotte LaLande are:

- 137 i. Pierre⁷ Aubuchon²³¹, born 04 October 1759 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²³¹; died 19 April 1819 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²³¹.

More About Pierre Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: 1RZS-QZP²³¹

Christening: 04 October 1763, St. Joachim, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²³¹

- + 138 ii. Pierre Aubuchon, born 16 October 1763 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 04 December 1814.

91. Marie Anne⁶ Aubuchon (Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Abt. 1741 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL²³², and died 22 March 1775²³². She married **Phillippe-Henri Carpentier**²³³ 08 November 1757 in Ste Genevieve, MO²³⁴. He was born 01 January 1724/25 in Montreal, Canada²³⁵, and died Bef. 14 May 1777 in Ste. Genevieve, Missouri.

Notes for Marie Anne Aubuchon:

Ancestral File #: K5PH-KX, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

Title: Ste. Genevieve burials

Abbrev: Ste. Genevieve burials

Text: Aubuchon, Marie, wife of Henri Carpentier, Lietenaunt of militia, age about 34

Ancestral File #: SJC9-Z9, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

A second marriage listed between Marie and Philippe-Henri Carpentier.

More About Marie Anne Aubuchon:

Name 2: Marie Aubuchon²³⁶

Ancestral File Number: K5PG-KX²³⁷

Burial: 22 March 1775, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²³⁸

Notes for Phillippe-Henri Carpentier:
Ancestral File # 1K93-X1K, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)
Page: Vol. 1, page 54 note 2.

INDIAN SLAVES AT STE. GENEVIEVE, May 28, 1770, a report made by Captain of the Militia, Francois Valle, 3rd entry:
Henry Carpentier, resident, owned one savage woman named Angelique, baptised, age twenty and her daughter, Therese one year of age. The mother was of the Pawnee nation. Another female, nine years of age, not baptised, named Victoire of the Pawnee. All three valued at nineteen hundred livres.

San Louis, December 31, 1772. Report showing the amount of flour harvested in the past year in this jurastiction; as well as the quantity and quality of the furs taken down to Nueva Orleans; with note as to the owners of the flour, of the furs, and the boats in which they were taken to the capital.

Second name of the owners is "Enrique Carpentier" Battauss in which they were taken to the capital is the San Juan. He's listed for 33 "sold tanned", etc. not legible in my copy.

Henri Charpentier, early resident of Ste. Genevieve, Lieutenant of the militia. One of the first land sales of the town made to him by Pierre Artifone in 1776. His daughter Marie married Don Francisco Valle, Jr., and his daughter Pelegie married his brother Carlos; (Houck's Spanish Regime, Vol. 1, page 54, note # 2.)

Title: Church of Ste. Genevieve MO "Various Marriage Records" submitted by Lisa Buese
Publication: <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/ul/data/mo+index+152136788986+F>
Abbrev: Church of Ste. Genevieve MO "Various Marriage Records" submitted by Lisa Buese
Text: May 14, 1777

Carpentier Henry (Lieut) aged about 50, buried with military honors.

More About Phillippe-Henri Carpentier:
Name 2: Henri Carpentier²³⁹
Date born 2: Abt. 1727, Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL²³⁹
Ancestral File Number 1: 1K93-X1K²⁴⁰
Ancestral File Number 2: K5PG-JR²⁴¹
Burial: 14 May 1777, Ste. Genevieve, Missouri²⁴²
Christening: 02 January 1724/25, Montreal, Canada²⁴³

More About Phillippe-Henri Carpentier and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 08 November 1757, Ste Genevieve, MO²⁴⁴

Child of Marie Aubuchon and Phillippe-Henri Carpentier is:
+ 139 i. Marie⁷ Carpenter, born Abt. 1756; died 1811.

93. Augustin⁶ Aubuchon (Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)²⁴⁵ was born Abt. 1744 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL²⁴⁵, and died 04 February 1825. He married **Therese LaLumandiere** 17 January 1774 in Ste. Genevieve, MO²⁴⁶, daughter of Francois LaLumandiere and Marie Perthuis. She was born Abt. 1748 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL²⁴⁷, and died WFT Est. 1799-1852.

Notes for Augustin Aubuchon:

Ancestral File #: K5PG-NG, Name: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Augustin Aubuchon:

Name 2: Auguste Aubuchon

Ancestral File Number: K5PG-NG²⁴⁸

Notes for Therese LaLumandiere:

Ancestral File #: K5PG-PM, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Therese LaLumandiere:

Name 2: Therese La Lumandiere²⁴⁹

Ancestral File Number: K5PG-PM²⁵⁰

More About Augustin Aubuchon and Therese LaLumandiere:

Marriage: 17 January 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO²⁵¹

Children of Augustin Aubuchon and Therese LaLumandiere are:

- + 140 i. Hyacinthe⁷ Aubuchon, born WFT Est. 1767-1796; died WFT Est. 1818-1884.
- + 141 ii. Augustus Aubuchon, born 02 November 1774; died WFT Est. 1820-1866.
- 142 iii. Pierre Aubuchon, born 24 November 1775; died WFT Est. 1776-1865.
- 143 iv. Louis B. Aubuchon, born 15 May 1778; died 11 November 1824. He married Archangel DuFour 11 November; born WFT Est. 1774-1793; died WFT Est. 1794-1878.

More About Louis Aubuchon and Archangel DuFour:

Marriage: 11 November

- + 144 v. Marie Therese Aubuchon, born 05 May 1780; died WFT Est. 1808-1874.
- + 145 vi. Placide Aubuchon, born 27 February 1782; died Bef. 1830.
- + 146 vii. Francois Aubuchon, born 03 March 1784 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 147 viii. Pierre Aubuchon, born 03 June 1786; died WFT Est. 1787-1876.
- 148 ix. Marie Louise Aubuchon, born 12 September 1787; died WFT Est. 1812-1881. She married Joseph Vasseur 26 November 1806; born WFT Est. 1761-1787; died WFT Est. 1811-1875.

More About Joseph Vasseur and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 26 November 1806

- + 149 x. Pelagie Aubuchon, born 01 March 1791 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri; died WFT Est. 1815-1885.
- 150 xi. Antoine Aubuchon, born 06 November 1796; died 01 February 1798.
- 151 xii. Infant Aubuchon, born 26 June 1797; died 26 June 1797.

96. Marie Louise⁶ Deneau (Isabella⁵ Aubuchon, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 25 August 1722 in Montreal, Canada, and died Unknown. She married **Pierre-Joseph Rainville** 13 October 1738 in Longue Point, Montreal, Quebec. He died Unknown.

More About Marie Louise Deneau:

Christening: 25 August 1722, Montreal, Canada

More About Pierre-Joseph Rainville and Marie Deneau:

Marriage: 13 October 1738, Longue Point, Montreal, Quebec

Child of Marie Deneau and Pierre-Joseph Rainville is:

- 152 i. Marie-Louise⁷ Rainville, died Unknown.

101. Pierre⁶ Aubuchon (Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born WFT Est. 1724-1753, and died WFT Est. 1730-1832.

Child of Pierre Aubuchon is:

- 153 i. Augustus⁷ Aubuchon, born in Kaskaskia, IL; died Unknown.

102. Elisabeth⁶ Aubuchon (Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)²⁵² was born Abt. 1738 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL, and died WFT Est. 1778-1833. She married **(1) Dominique Thomure LaSource**²⁵² 01 July 1755 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL^{253,254}, son of Jean-Baptiste la Source and Françoise Rivard. He was born WFT Est. 1710-1738, and died January 1773²⁵⁵. She married **(2) Jacques Baptiste Morel** 19 April 1774 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, son of Antoine Morel and Genevieve Drouin. He was born WFT Est. 1722-1754, and died WFT Est. 1779-1838.

Notes for Elisabeth Aubuchon:

The following is a recount of the theft of an Indian slave owned by Elizabeth Aubuchon, stolen by Céledon. Céledon was, at the time, under suspicion for theft and murder of another Indian slave woman.

"Then a month later, in April 1773 Céledon struck again, not to regain his belongings that remained chez Larose but instead to get the woman that he wanted and needed as a companion and partner in the outback. On April 24 François Vallé and two witnesses went to the residence of Widow Aubuchon (Lasource) to collect information from the widow and a nine-year-old Indian slave boy. Widow Aubuchon recounted that on the night of April 20-21 her Indian slave, Marianne, was tethered with a chain in a locked and barred room of the Aubuchon residence where she was supposed to be sleeping with her nine-year-old son. On the morning of April 21, the widow discovered that the bars on the window of Marianne's room had been cut and that Marianne was gone, although her son was still there. 46"

"46. Elizabeth Aubuchon Lasource's husband, Dominique Lasource, died in January 1773 (SGPR, Burials, Book 1:11), and it seems that the widow's brother, Antoine Aubuchon, then gave (or sold) her three Indian slaves - Marianne and her two sons, Baptiste and Louis. Those three Indians were listed on the Indian slave census of 1770 (SMV, pt. 1:168) as the property of Antoine Aubuchon."

"Commandant Vallé was also interested in Marianne in her own right and he routinely queried his deponents about their contacts with her. They informed him that Marianne was living with Céledon on the Black River and that both of them carried fisis, light muskets. Charles Boyer of Ste. Genevieve conversed with Marianne at a hunting camp and reported that she weepingly asked him about her two sons. Boyer told her that one remained with Widow Aubuchon and that the other had been placed chez Antoine Aubuchon, the widow's brother. There is no evidence that Marianne tried to retrieve her two boys, who were still slaves in Ste. Genevieve in 1778. Such a rescue mission would have been virtually assured of failure. 48"

"48. Widow Aubuchon sold both of the Indian Slave boys (Antoine Aubuchon Estate, January 1778, SGA, Estates, no. 4), back to her brother Antoine."

[Page 109-111, Colonial Ste. Genevieve, An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier, by Carl J. Ekberg]

Notes for Dominique Thomure LaSource:

"Elizabeth Aubuchon Lasource's husband, Dominique Lasource, died in January 1773 (SGPR, Burials, Book 1:11), and it seems that the widow's brother, Antoine Aubuchon, then gave (or sold) her three Indian slaves - Marianne and her two sons, Baptiste and Louis. Those three Indians were listed on the Indian slave census of 1770 (SMV, pt. 1:168) as the property of Antoine Aubuchon."

[Footnote #46, Page 110, Colonial Ste. Genevieve, An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier, by Carl J. Ekberg]

Marriage Notes for Elisabeth Aubuchon and Dominique LaSource:

"...Dominique LaSource married Elizabeth Aubuchon, daughter of another pioneer settler, Antoine Aubuchon."

[Pg. 35, Colonial Ste. Genevieve, An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier, by, Carl J. Ekberg, Published by, The Patrice Press, Copyright 1985]

More About Dominique LaSource and Elisabeth Aubuchon:
Marriage: 01 July 1755, Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL^{256,257}

More About Jacques Morel and Elisabeth Aubuchon:
Marriage: 19 April 1774, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Children of Elisabeth Aubuchon and Dominique LaSource are:

- + 154 i. Jean Baptiste Thomure⁷ LaSource, born WFT Est. 1756-1779; died WFT Est. 1761-1860.
- 155 ii. Marie Louise Thomure LaSource, born WFT Est. 1756-1779; died WFT Est. 1761-1863.

103. Antoine Tonish⁶ Aubuchon (Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)²⁵⁸ was born 1750 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL²⁵⁹, and died 25 January 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO^{259,260}. He married **Marie Louise dit Veronneau Dennis**²⁶¹ 24 November 1766 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁶², daughter of Jean Verronneau and Marthe Duplessis. She was born Abt. 1754 in <Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO>²⁶³, and died WFT Est. 1793-1847.

Notes for Antoine Tonish Aubuchon:

In the early 1780's, Antoine Aubuchon, a member of one of Ste. Genevieve's oldest (if not best) families began a liaison with a free black woman named Elizabeth.

More About Antoine Tonish Aubuchon:

Name 2: Antoine Aubuchon²⁶⁴

Date born 2: Bet. 1739 - 1750, Kaskaskia, Illinois

Ancestral File Number: SJC7-NG²⁶⁵

Burial: 25 January 1798, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁶⁶

More About Marie Louise dit Veronneau Dennis:

Name 2: Marie Louise Denis Veroneau

Date born 2: Abt. 1742, Kaskaskia, IL

Ancestral File Number: SJC7-9K²⁶⁷

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Dennis:

Marriage 1: 24 November 1766, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁶⁸

Marriage 2: 17 January 1774, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO

Children of Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Dennis are:

- + 156 i. Antoine⁷ Aubuchon, born 23 June 1769 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 29 November 1858 in Missouri.
- + 157 ii. Marie Louise Aubuchon, born 25 August 1771 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died September 1832.
- + 158 iii. Louis Aubuchon, born 06 July 1774; died Bef. 1837.
- + 159 iv. Jean Baptiste Aubuchon, born 13 July 1776 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died Aft. 1850.
- + 160 v. Francois Georgei Aubuchon, born 23 December 1779 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 1838.
- + 161 vi. Cecile Aubuchon, born 18 January 1782 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 10 November 1858 in Old Mines, Washington Co., MO.
- 162 vii. Baptiste Aubuchon, born 08 June 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁶⁹; died WFT Est. 1788-1877.

More About Baptiste Aubuchon:

Name 2: Jean Baptiste Aubuchon²⁷⁰

Ancestral File Number: SJC7-JR²⁷⁰

- + 163 viii. Bazile Aubuchon, born 20 December 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 01 February 1864 in Ste Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

104. Joseph⁶ Trudeau (Angelique⁵ Aubuchon, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 01 September 1731 in Longue-Pointe, Montréal, Québec, and died Unknown. He married **Anne Unknown** 26 February 1759 in Longue Point, Montreal, Quebec. She was born 1731 in Longue-Pointe, Montréal, Québec, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Trudeau and Anne Unknown:
 Marriage: 26 February 1759, Longue Point, Montreal, Quebec

Child of Joseph Trudeau and Anne Unknown is:

- + 164 i. Joseph⁷ Trudeau, died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

116. Antoine⁷ Aubuchon (Joseph⁶, Francois dit Desaliers⁵, Joseph dit Desaliers⁴, Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Abt. 1764, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Turgeon** 22 October 1787 in Sorel, Monteregie, Quebec. She was born Abt. 1767, and died Unknown.

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Turgeon:
 Marriage: 22 October 1787, Sorel, Monteregie, Quebec

Child of Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Turgeon is:

- + 165 i. Francois⁸ Aubuchon, born Abt. 1792; died Unknown.

130. Gabriel⁷ Aubuchon (Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 20 June 1765, and died WFT Est. 1867-1881. He married **Angelique Trebeau** 1793. She was born WFT Est. 1758-1801, and died WFT Est. 1867-1894.

More About Gabriel Aubuchon:
 Date born 2: 03 June 1765

More About Gabriel Aubuchon and Angelique Trebeau:
 Marriage: 1793

Children of Gabriel Aubuchon and Angelique Trebeau are:

- + 166 i. Gabriel⁸ Aubuchon, born 27 June 1795 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died WFT Est. 1798-1887.
- + 167 ii. Jean Baptiste Aubuchon, born 06 September 1798 in St. Louis Co., MO; died Abt. 1848.
- + 168 iii. Jerome Aubuchon, born 07 August 1800 in Florissant, MO; died Abt. 1881 in Florissant, MO.
- 169 iv. Marie Louise Aubuchon, born 14 June 1803; died WFT Est. 1804-1897.
- 170 v. Joseph Aubuchon, born 15 May 1805 in Florissant, MO; died 23 May 1805 in Florissant, MO.
- 171 vi. Natalie Aubuchon, born 15 May 1805; died May 1805.
- 172 vii. Emile Aubuchon, born 16 May 1806; died WFT Est. 1828-1900. She married Joseph Tison 29 January 1822 in St. Louis Co., MO²⁷¹; born WFT Est. 1777-1806; died WFT Est. 1827-1893.

More About Joseph Tison and Emile Aubuchon:
 Marriage: 29 January 1822, St. Louis Co., MO²⁷¹

- 173 viii. Angelique Aubuchon, born 09 February 1807 in Ferguson, MO; died WFT Est. 1881-1961. She married Ivic Berteau 07 February 1837 in St. Louis Co., MO²⁷²; died WFT Est. 1884-1956.

More About Ivic Berteau:
 Name 2: Nicholas Bertaux

More About Ivic Berteau and Angelique Aubuchon:
 Marriage: 07 February 1837, St. Louis Co., MO²⁷²

- 174 ix. Francois Aubuchon, born 01 May 1812; died WFT Est. 1813-1902.

131. Joseph⁷ Aubuchon (Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{273,274} was born 18 October 1767 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL, and died Abt. 03 March 1855 in Florissant, MO. He married **Marie Kiercereau** 03 March 1794 in St Louis, St Louis Co., MO²⁷⁵, daughter of Rene Kiercereau and Magelaine St. Francois. She was born 10 June 1777 in St. Louis, MO, and died 28 January 1833 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

Notes for Joseph Aubuchon:

On page 293 of the 1830 census of St. Ferdinand township, St. Louis Co., MO shows Joseph Aubuchon (spelled Aubishon on the census image) with eight children living in his household. The males consisted of one male child that was under 5 (possibly Antoine Jerome), one between the age of 5-10 (possibly Jerome), one between the age of 10-15 (possibly Paul), one between the age of 15-20 (possibly Auguste), one between the age of 20-30 (possibly Jean Baptiste) and himself between the age of 50-60. The females consisted of one between the age of 5-10 (possibly Emily), one between the age of 10-15 (possibly Cecile), one between the age of 15-20 (possibly Mary Theresa though the age doesn't match) and his wife between the age of 50-60.

More About Joseph Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 19 November 1767

More About Marie Kiercereau:

Name 2: Marie Kierceraux

Name 3: Marie Magadeline Kiersereau

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Marie Kiercereau:

Marriage: 03 March 1794, St Louis, St Louis Co., MO²⁷⁵

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Marie Kiercereau are:

- + 175 i. Joseph⁸ Aubuchon, born 09 March 1795 in St. Louis, MO; died WFT Est. 1796-1885.
- 176 ii. Marie Theresa Aubuchon, born 12 May 1796; died WFT Est. 1797-1890.
- + 177 iii. Gregoire Aubuchon, born 28 November 1798; died Abt. 1873 in Florissant, MO.
- + 178 iv. Antoine Aubuchon, born 13 October 1799 in Florissant, MO; died 04 October 1821 in Florissant, MO.
- + 179 v. Pierre Aubuchon, born 13 October 1799; died WFT Est. 1800-1889.
- + 180 vi. Hubert Phillibert Aubuchon, born 30 September 1802 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Abt. 1870 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- + 181 vii. Mary Therese Aubuchon, born 09 April 1804 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died WFT Est. 1805-1898.
- + 182 viii. Francois Gabriel Aubuchon, born 04 March 1805 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died WFT Est. 1794-1896.
- + 183 ix. Gabriel Baptiste Aubuchon, born 09 April 1807 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 26 March 1839 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- + 184 x. Jean Baptiste Aubuchon, born 09 September 1808 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 11 June 1883 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- + 185 xi. Auguste Aubuchon, born 18 May 1811 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 03 April 1865 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- + 186 xii. Paul Aubuchon, born 12 September 1813 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- + 187 xiii. Cecile Aubuchon, born 17 March 1815 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 14 June 1858 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 188 xiv. Jerome Aubuchon, born 30 April 1820 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 22 August 1823 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- + 189 xv. Emily Aubuchon, born 25 July 1822 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 15 February 1905.
- + 190 xvi. Antoine Jerome Aubuchon, born 05 September 1824 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 19 February 1868 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

138. Pierre⁷ Aubuchon (Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)²⁷⁶ was born 16 October 1763 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁷⁶, and died 04 December 1814²⁷⁶. He married **Cecile dit Thomure LaSource**²⁷⁷ 03 July 1786 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, daughter of Regis LaSource and Cecile Chouquette. She was born 15 September 1770 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁷⁷, and died WFT Est. 1812-1865.

More About Pierre Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: K5PG-16²⁷⁸

Burial: 04 December 1814, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁷⁸

Christening: 16 October 1763, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁷⁹

More About Cecile dit Thomure LaSource:

Ancestral File Number: K5PS-43²⁸⁰

Christening: 15 October 1770, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁸⁰

More About Pierre Aubuchon and Cecile LaSource:

Marriage: 03 July 1786, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Children of Pierre Aubuchon and Cecile LaSource are:

- 191 i. Pierre⁸ Aubuchon²⁸¹, born 03 January 1788 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁸¹; died WFT Est. 1789-1878.

More About Pierre Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: K5PF-5Q²⁸¹

- + 192 ii. Cecile Aubuchon, born 18 June 1789; died 15 December 1816 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

- 193 iii. Francois Aubuchon²⁸², born 18 March 1791; died WFT Est. 1792-1881. He married Marie Louise Chevalier²⁸³ 25 April 1816²⁸⁴; born Abt. 1795 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁸⁵; died Unknown.

More About Francois Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 19 March 1797, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁸⁶

Ancestral File Number: K5PF-PH²⁸⁶

More About Marie Louise Chevalier:

Ancestral File Number: K5PF-QN²⁸⁷

More About Francois Aubuchon and Marie Chevalier:

Marriage: 25 April 1816²⁸⁸

- 194 iv. Antoine Francois Aubuchon²⁸⁹, born 30 November 1792 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁸⁹; died 27 March 1827²⁸⁹.

More About Antoine Francois Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: K5PF-73²⁸⁹

Burial: Unknown, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁸⁹

- 195 v. Bernard Aubuchon²⁹⁰, born 09 November 1794 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁹⁰; died 12 April 1818 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁹⁰. He married Celeste Chouquer²⁹¹ 11 October 1817²⁹²; born Abt. 1798 in <Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO>²⁹³; died Unknown.

More About Bernard Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 07 November 1792

Ancestral File Number: K5PF-RT²⁹⁴

Burial: 12 April 1818, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁹⁴

More About Celeste Chouquer:

Ancestral File Number: K5PF-S1²⁹⁵

More About Bernard Aubuchon and Celeste Chouquer:

Marriage: 11 October 1817²⁹⁶

- 196 vi. Joseph Aubuchon²⁹⁷, born 08 November 1796; died WFT Est. 1797-1886.

More About Joseph Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 11 November 1796, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁹⁷

Ancestral File Number: K5PF-9F²⁹⁷

- 197 vii. Marie Louise Aubuchon²⁹⁸, born 26 January 1799 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO²⁹⁸; died WFT Est. 1827-1893. She married Pierre Chevalier²⁹⁹ 26 February 1821 in Ste. Genevieve, MO; born Abt. 1795 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died WFT Est. 1826-1888.

More About Marie Louise Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PF-VC³⁰⁰

More About Pierre Chevalier:
Ancestral File Number: K5PF-T6³⁰¹

More About Pierre Chevalier and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 26 February 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO

198 viii. Prudhomme Aubuchon³⁰², born 08 December 1800 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁰²; died WFT Est. 1801-1894³⁰².

More About Prudhomme Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PF-DX³⁰²

- + 199 ix. Mathilda Aubuchon, born 01 July 1802 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 27 February 1886 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- + 200 x. Zenon Aubuchon, born 30 December 1806 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died Aft. 1850.
- 201 xi. Emelie Aubuchon³⁰³, born 05 March 1809 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁰³; died 27 May 1819 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁰³.

More About Emelie Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PF-KS³⁰³

202 xii. Adalaide Aubuchon³⁰⁴, born 29 October 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁰⁴; died Aft. 1829. She married Michael Morin 27 September 1829 in St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

More About Adalaide Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PF-L0³⁰⁴

More About Michael Morin and Adalaide Aubuchon:
Marriage: 27 September 1829, St. Louis Co., MO

139. Marie⁷ Carpenter (Marie Anne⁶ Aubuchon, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)³⁰⁵ was born Abt. 1756, and died 1811. She married **Francois Valle**³⁰⁶ 20 November 1769 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁰⁷, son of Francois Valle and Marianne Billeron. He was born Abt. 1758 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died Abt. 1804.

Notes for Marie Carpenter:
Ancestral File #: 1K93-TN0, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Marie Carpenter:
Date born 2: Abt. 1748, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁰⁸
Died 2: Bef. 11 November 1813, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁰⁸
Ancestral File Number: 1H32-GGX³⁰⁹
Burial: 09 January 1811, Ste. Genevieve, Missouri

Notes for Francois Valle:
Ancestral File #: 1K93-T9P, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Title: Ancestral File (TM)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)

More About Francois Valle:

Date born 2: Abt. 1744, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³¹⁰

Died 2: 09 January 1811, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³¹⁰

Ancestral File Number: 1H32-G9W³¹¹

Burial: 06 March 1804, Ste. Genevieve, Missouri

More About Francois Valle and Marie Carpenter:

Marriage 1: 20 November 1769, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³¹²

Marriage 2: 20 January 1777, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO

Child of Marie Carpenter and Francois Valle is:

- 203 i. Eulalie Francoise⁸ Valle, born 18 June 1796 in Ste. Genevieve, Missouri; died 24 June 1796 in Ste. Genevieve, Missouri.

Notes for Eulalie Francoise Valle:

Title: Ste. Genevieve burials

Abbrev: Ste. Genevieve burials

Text: Aubuchon, Marie, wife of Henri Carpentier, Lietenaunt of militia, age about 34

Text: 6-24-1796 Eulaie Francoise Valle d/o Don Francisco Valle and Marie Carpentier, aged 6 days

140. Hyacinthe⁷ Aubuchon (Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born WFT Est. 1767-1796, and died WFT Est. 1818-1884. She married **Andre Janis** 30 June 1813 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, son of Jean Janis and Reine Barbeau. He was born WFT Est. 1761-1793, and died WFT Est. 1818-1880.

More About Andre Janis and Hyacinthe Aubuchon:

Marriage: 30 June 1813, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Children of Hyacinthe Aubuchon and Andre Janis are:

- 204 i. Emelie⁸ Janis, born WFT Est. 1790-1834; died WFT Est. 1804-1916.
205 ii. Sophie Janis, born WFT Est. 1790-1834; died WFT Est. 1804-1916.
206 iii. Theresa Janis, born WFT Est. 1790-1834; died WFT Est. 1804-1916.

141. Augustus⁷ Aubuchon (Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 02 November 1774, and died WFT Est. 1820-1866. He married **Marie Louise Fleming** 13 January 1795 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, daughter of Patrick Fleming and Genevieve Otonahot. She was born WFT Est. 1757-1783, and died WFT Est. 1820-1872.

More About Augustus Aubuchon and Marie Fleming:

Marriage: 13 January 1795, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Children of Augustus Aubuchon and Marie Fleming are:

- 207 i. Catherine⁸ Aubuchon, born 06 November 1795; died WFT Est. 1796-1889.
208 ii. Jean Aubuchon, born 23 April 1797; died WFT Est. 1798-1887.
209 iii. Henri Aubuchon, born 11 August 1798; died WFT Est. 1799-1888.
210 iv. Augustin Aubuchon, born 04 March 1800; died WFT Est. 1817-1890. He married Julie Thomure WFT Est. 1817-1850; born WFT Est. 1796-1816; died WFT Est. 1817-1900.

More About Augustin Aubuchon and Julie Thomure:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1817-1850

- 211 v. Judithe Aubuchon, born 27 August 1801; died WFT Est. 1802-1895.
212 vi. Marie Louise Aubuchon, born Abt. 1803; died WFT Est. 1804-1897.
213 vii. Euphegenie Aubuchon, born 10 May 1804; died WFT Est. 1805-1898.
214 viii. Henri Aubuchon, born 06 February 1818; died WFT Est. 1819-1908.

144. Marie Therese⁷ Aubuchon (Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 05 May 1780, and died WFT Est. 1808-1874. She married **Ambrose Placet** 29 January

1798 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, son of Michel Placet and Marie Tessier. He was born WFT Est. 1751-1781, and died WFT Est. 1807-1866.

More About Ambrose Placet and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 29 January 1798, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Children of Marie Aubuchon and Ambrose Placet are:

- 215 i. Marie Therese⁸ Placet, born 11 February 1798; died WFT Est. 1799-1892.
- 216 ii. Louis Placet, born 27 March 1801; died WFT Est. 1802-1891.
- 217 iii. Antoine Placet, born 24 March 1803; died WFT Est. 1804-1893.
- 218 iv. Clarice Placet, born 02 September 1804; died WFT Est. 1805-1898.

145. Placide⁷ Aubuchon (Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 27 February 1782, and died Bef. 1830. She married **Jeminien Beavois** 1813. He was born WFT Est. 1764-1793, and died WFT Est. 1818-1878.

More About Jeminien Beavois and Placide Aubuchon:
Marriage: 1813

Children of Placide Aubuchon and Jeminien Beavois are:

- 219 i. Gemien⁸ Beavois, born WFT Est. 1795-1813; died WFT Est. 1831-1898. He married Marie Louise Montardy 17 August 1825; born WFT Est. 1781-1808; died WFT Est. 1830-1898.

More About Gemien Beavois and Marie Montardy:
Marriage: 17 August 1825

- 220 ii. Marie Therese Beavois, born WFT Est. 1798-1817; died WFT Est. 1835-1905. She married Antoine Caillot 26 January 1830; born WFT Est. 1778-1810; died WFT Est. 1835-1897.

More About Antoine Caillot and Marie Beavois:
Marriage: 26 January 1830

146. Francois⁷ Aubuchon (Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)³¹³ was born 03 March 1784 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Celeste Raime** 05 February 1816 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, daughter of Jean Marie and Marie Lauriere. She was born WFT Est. 1775-1798, and died Bef. 1832. He married **(2) Judithe Calliot**³¹³ 1832. She was born 05 November 1808 in Fredericktown, Madison Co., MO, and died WFT Est. 1836-1897.

Notes for Francois Aubuchon:

Several sources reflect 20 August 1818 as Francois' death. This conflicts with the birthdates of the children of his second wife, Judith Caillot LaChance. My opinion is that this was the death of his first wife, Celeste.

Louis Obuchon, farmer and stock raiser, was born in St. Francois County, Mo., May 2, 1835, and is the son of Francis and Judith (Calliot) Obuchon. Francis Obuchon was born in Ste. Genevieve County, March 9, 1791, and received a fair education in French. He served in the War of 1812 and in the Black Hawk War, and in 1816 he married Miss Judith Calliot, a native of Fredericktown, Madison Co., Mo. Her great-grandfather came to American with Lafayette to fight for American independence and remained here afterward. From him sprang all the Calliots in America, so far as is known. Mrs. Obuchon's father came to Ste. Genevieve County when a young man, and afterward located in Fredericktown. To Mr. and Mrs. Obuchon were born five children: Louis, Peter, Matilda B., Louisa and Frank. "History of Southeast Missouri: Embracing and Historical Account of the Counties Ste. Genevieve", Goodspeed publishing co. 1888.

More About Francois Aubuchon:
Date born 2: 09 March 1791

More About Celeste Raime:
Name 2: Celeste Racine

More About Francois Aubuchon and Celeste Raime:
Marriage: 05 February 1816, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Notes for Judithe Calliot:

Her G-grandfather came to America w/ Lafayette to fight for American Independence. All Calliots in U.S. descend from him.

More About Francois Aubuchon and Judithe Calliot:
Marriage: 1832

Children of Francois Aubuchon and Celeste Raime are:

- 221 i. Francois⁸ Aubuchon, born 14 September 1816; died WFT Est. 1817-1906.
- 222 ii. Marie Louise Aubuchon, born 27 July 1817; died 1837.

Children of Francois Aubuchon and Judithe Calliot are:

- + 223 i. Louis Antoine⁸ Aubuchon, born 02 May 1835 in St. Francois County, Missouri; died WFT Est. 1809-1904.
- + 224 ii. Pierre Aubuchon, born 27 December 1836 in St. Mary's, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 225 iii. Mathilda Aubuchon, born WFT Est. 1804-1819; died WFT Est. 1809-1907.
- 226 iv. Louisa Aubuchon, born WFT Est. 1804-1819; died WFT Est. 1809-1907.
- 227 v. Frank Aubuchon, born 07 July 1841; died WFT Est. 1809-1904.

149. Pelagie⁷ Aubuchon (Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 01 March 1791 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, and died WFT Est. 1815-1885. She married **Jean Baptiste Janis** 14 February 1809 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, son of Jean Janis and Reine Barbeau. He was born WFT Est. 1764-1791, and died WFT Est. 1814-1878.

More About Jean Janis and Pelagie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 14 February 1809, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Children of Pelagie Aubuchon and Jean Janis are:

- 228 i. Eloise⁸ Janis, born WFT Est. 1809-1829; died WFT Est. 1848-1917. She married Pierre August Bernard Pratte 10 January 1843; born WFT Est. 1791-1823; died WFT Est. 1848-1910.

More About Pierre Pratte and Eloise Janis:

Marriage: 10 January 1843

- 229 ii. Eli Janis, born WFT Est. 1805-1826; died WFT Est. 1844-1909. He married Emilie Diel 26 December 1838; born WFT Est. 1794-1821; died WFT Est. 1843-1911.

More About Eli Janis and Emilie Diel:

Marriage: 26 December 1838

- 230 iii. Henry Andrew Janis, born WFT Est. 1804-1821; died WFT Est. 1838-1906. He married Emilie Cerre 22 May 1832; born WFT Est. 1788-1815; died WFT Est. 1837-1905.

More About Henry Janis and Emilie Cerre:

Marriage: 22 May 1832

- 231 iv. Julie Reine Janis, born WFT Est. 1809-1832; died WFT Est. 1814-1916.

154. Jean Baptiste Thomure⁷ LaSource (Elisabeth⁶ Aubuchon, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born WFT Est. 1756-1779, and died WFT Est. 1761-1860. He married **Marie Jean Miliote** 20 November 1789 in Ste. Genevieve, Kaskaskia. She died Unknown.

More About Jean LaSource and Marie Miliote:
Marriage: 20 November 1789, Ste. Genevieve, Kaskaskia

Child of Jean LaSource and Marie Miliote is:

- 232 i. Marie-Jeanne⁸ Thomure, born 02 October 1794; died Unknown. She married Joseph Charleville 15 February 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; born in Kaskaskia, IL; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Charleville and Marie-Jeanne Thomure:
Marriage: 15 February 1813, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO

156. Antoine⁷ Aubuchon (Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{314,315,316} was born 23 June 1769 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO^{317,318}, and died 29 November 1858 in Missouri³¹⁹. He married **(1) Marine Rosine** WFT Est. 1786-1819. She was born WFT Est. 1765-1785, and died WFT Est. 1786-1869. He married **(2) Helene Roussin**^{320,321} 11 February 1800 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³²², daughter of Nicholas Roussin and Hyacinthe Placet. She was born 14 October 1780 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³²³, and died WFT Est. 1824-1879. He married **(3) Marie Louise Pepin** 15 October 1839 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, daughter of Jean Pepin and Julie Garnon. She was born WFT Est. 1769-1822, and died WFT Est. 1844-1910.

Notes for Antoine Aubuchon:

This an article from a book called:

"A History of Pioneer Families of Missouri", by William S Bryan and Robert Rose in 1876
Antonine Aubuchon and his wife ellen N wer natives of Ste Genevieve County Missouri. Their son Francis was born there in 1812. He married Teressa Coleman, who bore him six children. Of these Ferdinand married Luella Brooks. They had six children. After his first wife death he married Annabella Brannon. His brother peter married Wliza A. Brickley. They had eleven children. Adrian, another brother married Paulina Rouggly.[GenForum.geneology.com/aubuchon, by Joan Atkinson]

More About Antoine Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number 1: 1H32-8Z1³²⁴

Ancestral File Number 2: SJC7-BQ³²⁵

Burial: 1858, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO³²⁶

Christening: 23 June 1769, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³²⁷

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Marine Rosine:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1786-1819

More About Helene Roussin:

Ancestral File Number: SJC8-MF³²⁸

Christening: 14 October 1780, Ste. Genevieve, Missouri³²⁸

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Helene Roussin:

Marriage: 11 February 1800, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³²⁹

More About Marie Louise Pepin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Pepin:

Marriage: 15 October 1839, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Children of Antoine Aubuchon and Helene Roussin are:

- 233 i. Eleanore⁸ Aubuchon³³⁰, born 21 December 1800 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died WFT Est. 1801-1894. She married Charles Chauvin de Charleville 14 January 1818 in Ste. Genevieve, MO; born Bet. 1776 - 1793; died Unknown.

More About Eleanore Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: 1H32-906³³⁰

Christening: 21 December 1800, Ste. Genevieve, MO³³⁰

More About Charles de Charleville and Eleanore Aubuchon:

Marriage: 14 January 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO

- + 234 ii. Marie Aubuchon, born 19 November 1802 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died Bef. 1850 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.
- 235 iii. Helen Aubuchon, born 09 March 1806; died WFT Est. 1807-1900.
- + 236 iv. Antoine Aubuchon, born 13 January 1808 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died Aft. 1856.
- + 237 v. Josephine Aubuchon, born 10 February 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 23 June 1878.
- + 238 vi. Francois Xavier Aubuchon, born 06 January 1812; died 23 February 1896.
- 239 vii. Francois Aubuchon, born 31 August 1814; died WFT Est. 1842-1905. He married Marie Caron 11 April 1836; born WFT Est. 1798-1822; died WFT Est. 1841-1911.

More About Francois Aubuchon and Marie Caron:

Marriage: 11 April 1836

- + 240 viii. Louis Antoine Aubuchon, born 31 August 1814 in Ste. Genevieve, MO; died WFT Est. 1815-1904.
- 241 ix. Antoine Aubuchon³³¹, born 1817 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³³¹; died August 1821.

More About Antoine Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: 1H32-M8K³³¹

Burial: 26 August 1821, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³³¹

- 242 x. Jean Baptiste Isidore Aubuchon, born 18 September 1817; died WFT Est. 1818-1907.
- 243 xi. Melanie Aubuchon³³², born 26 November 1819 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died September 1821.

More About Melanie Aubuchon:

Date born 2: Abt. December 1819, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³³²

Ancestral File Number: 1H32-96F³³²

Burial: 19 September 1821, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³³²

Christening: Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³³²

- 244 xii. Odile Judith Aubuchon³³³, born 02 January 1822; died WFT Est. 1823-1916.

Child of Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Pepin is:

- 245 i. Marie⁸ Aubuchon, born 01 September 1840; died Unknown.

157. Marie Louise⁷ Aubuchon (Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)³³⁴ was born 25 August 1771 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³³⁴, and died September 1832. She married **Michel Placet**³³⁵ 19 January 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO, son of Michel Placet and Marie Tessier. He was born 09 November 1768 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³³⁵, and died 18 November 1834 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³³⁵.

More About Marie Louise Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: SJC7-CW³³⁶

Burial: 20 September 1832, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³³⁶

Christening: 25 August 1771, Ste. Genevieve, MO³³⁶

More About Michel Placet:

Ancestral File Number: SJC9-GP³³⁷

Burial: 18 November 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO³³⁷

Christening: 09 November 1768, Ste. Genevieve, MO³³⁷

More About Michel Placet and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage 1: 19 January 1791, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO

Marriage 2: 18 February 1790, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³³⁸

Children of Marie Aubuchon and Michel Placet are:

- 246 i. Marie Longval⁸ Placet, died WFT Est. 1794-1896.
- 247 ii. Catherine Placet³³⁹, born 06 October 1792 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁴⁰; died September 1794.

More About Catherine Placet:
Ancestral File Number: 1H2X-S3V³⁴¹
Burial: 24 September 1794, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁴¹

- 248 iii. Marie Louise Placet, born 23 September 1794; died WFT Est. 1819-1888. She married Pierre Tonneau 25 August 1813 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri; born WFT Est. 1768-1794; died WFT Est. 1818-1882.

More About Pierre Tonneau and Marie Placet:
Marriage: 25 August 1813, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

- 249 iv. Marie Rosaline Placet³⁴², born Abt. 1797 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁴²; died WFT Est. 1830-1898. She married Jean Noel Caillot 21 April 1825 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri; born WFT Est. 1773-1805; died WFT Est. 1830-1892.

More About Marie Rosaline Placet:
Ancestral File Number: 1H2X-S1G³⁴²

More About Jean Caillot and Marie Placet:
Marriage: 21 April 1825, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

- 250 v. Celeste Placet, born 08 October 1797; died WFT Est. 1798-1891.
251 vi. Pelagie Placet³⁴³, born Abt. 1799 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁴³; died WFT Est. 1794-1896.

More About Pelagie Placet:
Ancestral File Number: 1H2X-S2N³⁴³

- 252 vii. Aspasia Placet³⁴⁴, born 06 April 1799 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died WFT Est. 1800-1893.

More About Aspasia Placet:
Date born 2: Abt. 1793, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁴⁴
Ancestral File Number: 1H2X-RZ3³⁴⁴

- 253 viii. Mathilda Micheau Placet, born 07 June 1801; died WFT Est. 1802-1895.
254 ix. Marie Olimpe Placet³⁴⁵, born 04 December 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died WFT Est. 1805-1898.

More About Marie Olimpe Placet:
Name 2: Marie Olympe Placet
Date born 2: Abt. 1795, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁴⁵
Ancestral File Number: 1H2X-S08³⁴⁵

- 255 x. Marie Rosalie Placet, born 28 March 1815; died WFT Est. 1816-1909.

158. Louis⁷ Aubuchon (Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 06 July 1774, and died Bef. 1837. He married **Pelagie Caron** 20 November 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of Louis Caron and Marguerite Valle. She was born Bef. 1837, and died WFT Est. 1807-1872.

More About Louis Aubuchon and Pelagie Caron:
Marriage: 20 November 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO

Children of Louis Aubuchon and Pelagie Caron are:

- 256 i. Louis⁸ Aubuchon, born 27 September 1800; died 19 August 1801.
257 ii. Pelagie Aubuchon, born 03 January 1802; died 07 June 1802.
258 iii. Marie Marthe Aubuchon, born 06 April 1803; died 04 August 1803.
+ 259 iv. Antoine Aubuchon, born 31 May 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO; died WFT Est. 1805-1894.

159. Jean Baptiste⁷ Aubuchon (Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{346,347} was born 13 July 1776 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁴⁸, and died Aft.

1850. He married **Celeste Roussin**^{349,350} 16 January 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of Nicholas Roussin and Hyacinthe Placet. She was born 06 June 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁵¹, and died Aft. 1850.

More About Jean Baptiste Aubuchon:

Ancestral File Number: SJC7-F8³⁵²

Christening: 13 July 1776, Ste. Genevieve, MO³⁵²

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About Celeste Roussin:

Ancestral File Number: SJC8-S9³⁵³

Christening: 06 June 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO³⁵³

Marriage Notes for Jean Aubuchon and Celeste Roussin:

Could have been married to Jean Baptiste's brother Jean Baptiste, b. 1787.

More About Jean Aubuchon and Celeste Roussin:

Marriage: 16 January 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO

Children of Jean Aubuchon and Celeste Roussin are:

- 260 i. Jean Baptiste⁸ Aubuchon, born 14 September 1810 in Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died WFT Est. 1811-1900.
- 261 ii. Bazil Aubuchon, born 22 September 1812; died WFT Est. 1813-1902.
- 262 iii. Pelagie Aubuchon, born 07 November 1814; died WFT Est. 1819-1912.
- + 263 iv. Isaac Aubuchon, born 15 September 1816; died WFT Est. 1817-1906.
- 264 v. Virginia Melanie Aubuchon, born 23 October 1818; died WFT Est. 1819-1912.
- 265 vi. Marie Virginia Aubuchon³⁵⁴, born 1820; died WFT Est. 1821-1914.
- 266 vii. Nicholas Antoine Aubuchon, born 09 December 1822; died WFT Est. 1823-1912.
- 267 viii. Rosalie Aselle Aubuchon, born 22 March 1825; died Unknown.
- 268 ix. Virginia Elvina Aubuchon, born 31 August 1830; died WFT Est. 1831-1924.
- 269 x. Aspasia Elizabeth Aubuchon, born 20 March 1832; died WFT Est. 1833-1926.
- 270 xi. Filicite Celeste Aubuchon, born 20 March 1832; died WFT Est. 1833-1926.
- 271 xii. Johanna Aubuchon, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown. She married Unknown Loveland; died Unknown.
- + 272 xiii. David Aubuchon, born 24 December 1836; died WFT Est. 1837-1926.
- 273 xiv. Louisa Sarah Aubuchon³⁵⁵, born 11 February 1840; died WFT Est. 1841-1930. He married Unknown Wood; died Unknown.

Notes for Louisa Sarah Aubuchon:

Was staying with her brother David during the 1880 census and was going by the name Sarah Wood.

160. Francois Georgei⁷ Aubuchon (Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 23 December 1779 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁵⁶, and died 1838. He married **Eugenie Tropez Ricard**³⁵⁷ 25 November 1806 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, daughter of Tropez Ricard and Jeannette Hubardeau. She was born 1786 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1850.

More About Francois Georgei Aubuchon:

Name 2: Francois Aubuchon³⁵⁸

Ancestral File Number: SJC7-GF³⁵⁸

Christening: 23 December 1779, Ste. Genevieve, MO³⁵⁸

More About Eugenie Tropez Ricard:

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About Francois Aubuchon and Eugenie Ricard:

Marriage: 25 November 1806, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Children of Francois Aubuchon and Eugenie Ricard are:

- 274 i. Napoleon⁸ Aubuchon, born 05 April 1808 in Ste. Genevieve, MO; died WFT Est. 1840-1899. He married Elizabeth Goza 15 January 1835; born WFT Est. 1797-1819; died WFT Est. 1840-1908.

More About Napoleon Aubuchon and Elizabeth Goza:
Marriage: 15 January 1835

- 275 ii. Eugenie Aubuchon, born 27 November 1810; died WFT Est. 1811-1904.
- + 276 iii. Francois Timothe Aubuchon, born 08 February 1813 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri; died 05 December 1893.
- 277 iv. Delphine Aubuchon, born 02 February 1816; died WFT Est. 1833-1906. He married Julia Goza WFT Est. 1833-1866; born WFT Est. 1812-1832; died WFT Est. 1833-1916.

More About Delphine Aubuchon and Julia Goza:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1833-1866

- + 278 v. Jean Baptiste Aubuchon, born 07 July 1819; died Bet. 1846 - 1850.
- 279 vi. Josephine Aubuchon, born 28 July 1822 in Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 31 December 1893 in Washington Co., MO. She married James Catlett 07 October 1840 in Old Mines, Washington Co., MO; born 22 January 1813 in Franklin, KY; died 13 April 1901 in Washington Co., MO.

More About Josephine Aubuchon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Joachim, Old Mines

More About James Catlett and Josephine Aubuchon:
Marriage: 07 October 1840, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO

- 280 vii. Marie Ellen Aubuchon, born 28 July 1822; died WFT Est. 1823-1916.
- 281 viii. Pelagie Elisabeth Aubuchon³⁵⁹, born 10 February 1825; died WFT Est. 1857-1919. She married Thomas Casey 19 April 1852; born WFT Est. 1804-1832; died WFT Est. 1857-1917.

More About Thomas Casey and Pelagie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 19 April 1852

- 282 ix. Julien Julie Aubuchon³⁶⁰, born 10 February 1828; died WFT Est. 1858-1922. She married Thomas Casey 23 September 1853; born WFT Est. 1806-1833; died WFT Est. 1858-1919.

More About Thomas Casey and Julien Aubuchon:
Marriage: 23 September 1853

- 283 x. Michael Aubuchon, born Abt. 1829; died WFT Est. 1831-1920.
- + 284 xi. Theodore Leon Aubuchon, born 12 December 1830; died WFT Est. 1880-1922.
- 285 xii. Charles Aubuchon³⁶¹, born 1835; died WFT Est. 1847-1920. He married Maggie Butter WFT Est. 1847-1880; born WFT Est. 1826-1846; died WFT Est. 1847-1930.

More About Charles Aubuchon and Maggie Butter:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1847-1880

161. Cecile⁷ Aubuchon (Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)³⁶² was born 18 January 1782 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁶², and died 10 November 1858 in Old Mines, Washington Co., MO. She married **Antoine Declos** 12 June 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO, son of Antoine Declos and Marie Saucier. He was born 01 August 1770 in Arkansa Post, and died 1850 in Old Mines, Washington Co., MO.

More About Cecile Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 08 January 1782, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO

Ancestral File Number: SJC7-HL³⁶²

Christening: 18 January 1782, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁶²

More About Antoine Declos and Cecile Aubuchon:

Marriage: 12 June 1798, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO

Children of Cecile Aubuchon and Antoine Declos are:

- + 286 i. Antoine⁸ Declos, born 23 October 1807; died WFT Est. 1808-1897.
- 287 ii. Jean Baptiste Declos, born 07 October 1809; died WFT Est. 1810-1899.
- 288 iii. Aspasia Marie Declos, born 27 November 1814; died WFT Est. 1815-1908.

163. Bazile⁷ Aubuchon (Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{363,364,365} was born 20 December 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO³⁶⁶, and died 01 February 1864 in Ste Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO. He married **(1) Adelaide Tropez Ricard³⁶⁷** 01 February 1815 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, daughter of Tropez Ricard. She was born WFT Est. 1777-1803, and died 1832. He married **(2) Marie Govro** 28 April 1834, daughter of Michel Govro and Marie Courtois. She was born WFT Est. 1790-1817, and died WFT Est. 1839-1907.

More About Bazile Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 15 February 1791, Ste Genevieve, MO

Ancestral File Number: SJC7-KX³⁶⁸

Christening: 20 December 1790, Ste. Genevieve, MO³⁶⁸

More About Bazile Aubuchon and Adelaide Ricard:

Marriage: 01 February 1815, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

More About Marie Govro:

Date born 2: WFT Est. 1789-1816

Died 2: WFT Est. 1839-1904

More About Bazile Aubuchon and Marie Govro:

Marriage: 28 April 1834

Children of Bazile Aubuchon and Adelaide Ricard are:

- 289 i. Aurore⁸ Aubuchon, born 11 November 1815; died WFT Est. 1816-1909.
- + 290 ii. Bazile Aubuchon, born 18 September 1817 in Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 27 October 1894 in French Village, MO.
- + 291 iii. Francois Leon Aubuchon, born 16 February 1820; died WFT Est. 1821-1910.
- + 292 iv. Antoine Moise Aubuchon, born 26 July 1822 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri; died WFT Est. 1823-1912.
- + 293 v. Louis Adolphe Aubuchon, born 10 February 1825; died 03 November 1913.
- + 294 vi. Lucien Aubuchon, born 29 March 1827 in St. Francois, St. Francois Co, MO; died 01 March 1907 in French Village, MO.
- 295 vii. Marie Adele Aubuchon, born 19 April 1829; died WFT Est. 1830-1923.

Child of Bazile Aubuchon and Marie Govro is:

- 296 i. Pelagie⁸ Aubuchon, born 21 April 1835; died WFT Est. 1836-1929.

164. Joseph⁷ Trudeau (Joseph⁶, Angelique⁵ Aubuchon, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) died Unknown. He married **Marie Lemay-Delorme**. She died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Trudeau and Marie Lemay-Delorme are:

- 297 i. Julienne⁸ Trudeau, born 1794 in Cheboygan, Michigan; died Unknown.
- 298 ii. Dominique Trudeau, born 1796; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

165. Francois⁸ Aubuchon (Antoine⁷, Joseph⁶, Francois dit Desaliers⁵, Joseph dit Desaliers⁴, Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Abt. 1792, and died Unknown. He married **Theotiste Vandal** 28 January 1817 in Sorel, Cte., Richelieu. She was born Abt. 1797, and died Unknown.

More About Francois Aubuchon:

Name 2: Francois Aubuchon-Obeshaw

More About Francois Aubuchon and Theotiste Vandal:

Marriage: 28 January 1817, Sorel, Cte., Richelieu

Child of Francois Aubuchon and Theotiste Vandal is:

- + 299 i. Elzear⁹ Aubuchon, born Abt. 1819; died Unknown.

166. Gabriel⁸ Aubuchon (Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)³⁶⁹ was born 27 June 1795 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died WFT Est. 1798-1887. He married **Cecile Tison** 27 May 1822 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁷⁰. She was born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

More About Gabriel Aubuchon:
Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About Cecile Tison:
Name 2: Cecile Hubert³⁷¹

More About Gabriel Aubuchon and Cecile Tison:
Marriage: 27 May 1822, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁷²

Children of Gabriel Aubuchon and Cecile Tison are:

- + 300 i. Marie G.⁹ Aubuchon, born 1823; died Unknown.
- 301 ii. Augustine Aubuchon, born 1828 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 302 iii. Gabriel Aubuchon³⁷³, born 1830 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 26 March 1859 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

Notes for Gabriel Aubuchon:
Gabriel is listed in the 1850 Census, age 21.

More About Gabriel Aubuchon:
Occupation: 1850, Farmer

- 303 iv. Joseph Aubuchon³⁷⁴, born 1831; died Unknown.
- 304 v. William Aubuchon, born 1832 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 305 vi. Francois Aubuchon³⁷⁵, born 1833 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 306 vii. Alex C. Aubuchon, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.
- 307 viii. William Aubuchon³⁷⁵, born 1838 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- + 308 ix. Leon Aubuchon, born 1839 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 30 March 1908 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

167. Jean Baptiste⁸ Aubuchon (Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)³⁷⁶ was born 06 September 1798 in St. Louis Co., MO, and died Abt. 1848. He married **Celeste Courtois**³⁷⁷ 26 April 1825 in Missouri. She was born 1804 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown.

More About Jean Aubuchon and Celeste Courtois:
Marriage: 26 April 1825, Missouri

Children of Jean Aubuchon and Celeste Courtois are:

- 309 i. Jean Baptiste⁹ Aubuchon³⁷⁸, born March 1826 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 25 January 1875 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He married Ellen Murray 24 May 1852 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; born 1831 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 23 March 1880 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Jean Baptiste Aubuchon:
Burial: Unknown, Sacred Heart, Florissant, MO

More About Ellen Murray:
Burial: Unknown, Sacred Heart, Florissant, MO

More About Jean Aubuchon and Ellen Murray:
Marriage: 24 May 1852, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

- 310 ii. Therese Aubuchon³⁷⁹, born Bet. 1829 - 1830; died Unknown.
- 311 iii. Joseph Aubuchon³⁷⁹, born 1834 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 312 iv. Isaac Aubuchon³⁷⁹, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.
- 313 v. Julia Aubuchon³⁷⁹, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.
- 314 vi. Mary A. Aubuchon³⁷⁹, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

- 315 vii. Louisa Aubuchon³⁷⁹, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.
 316 viii. Leona Aubuchon³⁷⁹, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
 317 ix. Laura Aubuchon³⁷⁹, born 19 March 1847 in Missouri; died Unknown.

168. Jerome⁸ Aubuchon (Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 07 August 1800 in Florissant, MO, and died Abt. 1881 in Florissant, MO. He married **Marie Jeaneau** 09 July 1821 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁸⁰. She was born in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Abt. 1856 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Jerome Aubuchon and Marie Jeaneau:

Marriage: 09 July 1821, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁸⁰

Children of Jerome Aubuchon and Marie Jeaneau are:

- 318 i. Theresa⁹ Aubuchon, born in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown. She married Louis Hubert 12 September 1843 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

More About Louis Hubert and Theresa Aubuchon:

Marriage: 12 September 1843, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

- + 319 ii. Baptiste Jerome Aubuchon, born 1822 in St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
 320 iii. Felice Aubuchon, born 1824; died Unknown.
 + 321 iv. Baptiste Aubuchon, born 20 May 1825 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
 + 322 v. Sylvania Gabriel Aubuchon, born 30 June 1829 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 28 June 1913 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.
 + 323 vi. Cecile Aubuchon, born February 1830 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
 324 vii. Marie Aubuchon, born 1832 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 05 August 1856 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She married George Weaver 31 March 1851 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; born 1827 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

More About Marie Aubuchon:

Burial: 06 August 1856, St. Ferdinand Catholic Church, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About George Weaver and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 31 March 1851, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

- 325 viii. Francois Aubuchon, born 1834 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 09 March 1834 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
 326 ix. Louise Aubuchon, born 20 June 1835 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

More About Louise Aubuchon:

Baptism: 19 July 1835, St. Ferdinand Catholic Church, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

- 327 x. Peter Aubuchon, born 1839 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 02 July 1863 in Walnut Hills, Mississippi. He married Marie Augustine Tison 08 November 1857 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; born 1839; died Unknown.

More About Peter Aubuchon:

Name 2: Pierre Antoine Aubuchon

More About Peter Aubuchon and Marie Tison:

Marriage: 08 November 1857, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

175. Joseph⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)³⁸¹ was born 09 March 1795 in St. Louis, MO, and died WFT Est. 1796-1885. He married **(1) Pelagie Billeau** 09 January 1815 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁸², daughter of Jean Billeau and Pelagie Marechal. She was born 13 August 1796 in St. Louis, MO, and died 21 June 1833 in Florissant, MO. He married **(2) Pelagie Desmares** 02 September 1834 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Aubuchon:

1830 census for St. Ferdinand twonship of St. Louis Co., MO, page 293 shows Joseph with one son, three daughters, his wife and himself within his household. The son is between the age of 5-10 (probably Joseph). The three daughters were under five (probably Marie Louise), between 5-10 (probably Marie Theresa) and between

10-15 (probably Pelagie). Both his wife and he were between 30-40 years old.

More About Joseph Aubuchon:

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About Pelagie Billeau:

Name 2: Pelagie Billot

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Pelagie Billeau:

Marriage: 09 January 1815, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁸²

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Pelagie Desmares:

Marriage: 02 September 1834, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Pelagie Billeau are:

- 328 i. Pelagie⁹ Aubuchon, born 27 September 1816 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 30 July 1836 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She married Pascal Payan 26 May 1835 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁸³; died Unknown.

More About Pascal Payan and Pelagie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 26 May 1835, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁸³
- 329 ii. Joseph Aubuchon, born October 1818 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 27 May 1831 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- + 330 iii. Marie Theresa Aubuchon, born 28 July 1822 in Florissant, MO; died Unknown.
- 331 iv. Joseph Aubuchon, born 24 April 1825 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 27 May 1831 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- + 332 v. Marie Louise Aubuchon, born June 1829 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 1878.
- 333 vi. Jean Joseph Aubuchon³⁸⁴, born May 1832 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Aubuchon and Pelagie Desmares is:

- + 334 i. Battise⁹ Aubuchon, died Unknown.

177. Gregoire⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)³⁸⁵ was born 28 November 1798, and died Abt. 1873 in Florissant, MO. He married **Emile Tison**³⁸⁶ 13 July 1819 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁸⁷. She was born 06 November 1797 in St. Louis, MO, and died Unknown.

More About Gregoire Aubuchon:

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About Gregoire Aubuchon and Emile Tison:

Marriage: 13 July 1819, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁸⁷

Children of Gregoire Aubuchon and Emile Tison are:

- 335 i. Louis G.⁹ Aubuchon, born 1821; died Unknown.
- + 336 ii. Jean Baptiste Aubuchon, born 1822 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 21 April 1902 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 337 iii. Odille Aubuchon, born 1824 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 338 iv. Antoine Aubuchon³⁸⁸, born 1826 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

More About Antoine Aubuchon:

Occupation: 1850, Clerk

- 339 v. Marie Zoe Aubuchon, born 1828 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 340 vi. Joseph Aubuchon³⁸⁸, born 24 October 1830 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Aubuchon:

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

- 341 vii. Francois Gabriel Aubuchon³⁸⁹, born 22 November 1832; died Unknown.

More About Francois Gabriel Aubuchon:
Occupation: 1850, Farmer

- 342 viii. Louis Aubuchon, born July 1835 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 343 ix. Cecile Aubuchon³⁹⁰, born 11 June 1836 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 09 November 1913 in Cross Keys, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 344 x. Pierre Aubuchon, born 1838 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 345 xi. Emilia Aubuchon³⁹⁰, born 1840 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

178. Antoine⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 13 October 1799 in Florissant, MO, and died 04 October 1821 in Florissant, MO. He married **Emilie Billot** 11 June 1812 in St. Louis, MO³⁹¹, daughter of Jean Billeau and Pelagie Marechal. She was born 10 August 1800 in Florissant, MO, and died Unknown.

More About Antoine Aubuchon:

Burial: 05 October 1821, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Emilie Billot:

Name 2: Emilie Billon

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Emilie Billot:

Marriage: 11 June 1812, St. Louis, MO³⁹¹

Child of Antoine Aubuchon and Emilie Billot is:

- 346 i. Antoine⁹ Aubuchon, born 1822 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

179. Pierre⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 13 October 1799, and died WFT Est. 1800-1889. He married **Catherine Ouvre** 20 February 1819 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁹². She was born 21 September 1799 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 27 August 1858 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Catherine Ouvre:

Burial: 28 August 1858, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Pierre Aubuchon and Catherine Ouvre:

Marriage: 20 February 1819, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁹²

Children of Pierre Aubuchon and Catherine Ouvre are:

- 347 i. Pierre⁹ Aubuchon, born 29 April 1821 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 30 July 1822 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 348 ii. Pierre Aubuchon, born 06 March 1823 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 24 September 1832 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 349 iii. Catherine Aubuchon, born 13 September 1825 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 350 iv. Cecelia Aubuchon, born February 1828 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 351 v. Marie Aubuchon, born January 1830 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 06 February 1830 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 352 vi. Emilie Constance Aubuchon, born September 1836 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

180. Hubert Phillibert⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{393,394} was born 30 September 1802 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Abt. 1870 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **Victoire dit LaBonne Marion**³⁹⁵ 26 August 1822 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁹⁶, daughter of Bonaventure Marion and Victoire Clave'. She was born 1806 in Missouri, and died 1875 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

Notes for Hubert Phillibert Aubuchon:

The 1830 census of St. Ferdinand township, St. Louis Co., MO, page 293 shows Hubert Phillibert Aubuchon (recorded as Philibert Aubishon on the census image) had three daughters, one son, his wife and himself listed in his household. The children consisted of one female under five (possibly Helene), two females between the ages

of 5-10 (possibly Adeline Marie and Victorie) and one male (possibly Phillibert). He and his wife Victoire dit "LaBonne" Marion were both listed between 20-30 years old.

District 82, St. Louis Co., MO, 1850 census, page 457, Phillibert (recorded as Phillabar Obuchon), his wife Victorie (spelled Victoria) and four children, Laban (Bonaventure Labonne) 19, Theresa (spelled Thryse on the census image) 17, Charles 2, and Gregory 6/12 was the second head of the Joseph L. Constant household. Within Joseph's (32) household was his wife Adaline (presumably Phillibert's daughter Adaline Aubuchon) 29, Joseph 9, Dennis 6, Josephine 4, Eliza 3, and Antoine 2.

More About Hubert Aubuchon and Victoire Marion:

Marriage: 26 August 1822, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO³⁹⁶

Children of Hubert Aubuchon and Victoire Marion are:

- + 353 i. Adeline Marie⁹ Aubuchon, born 15 January 1824 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- + 354 ii. Victorie Aubuchon, born 10 July 1825 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- + 355 iii. Helene Aubuchon, born 17 February 1827 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 12 March 1916 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 356 iv. Philbert Aubuchon, born 09 March 1829 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO; died Abt. 19 August 1830 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Philbert Aubuchon:

Burial: 20 August 1830

- + 357 v. Bonaventure Labonne Aubuchon, born 13 January 1831 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 20 March 1904 in Red Cloud, NE.
- 358 vi. Therese Octavie Aubuchon³⁹⁷, born 30 July 1832 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 13 November 1904 in Martinsburg, Audrain Co., MO. She married James C. Murray 19 August 1851 in St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO; born 11 August 1828 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

More About Therese Octavie Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Joseph's, Martinsburg, Audrain Co., MO

More About James Murray and Therese Aubuchon:

Marriage: 19 August 1851, St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO

- 359 vii. Charles Aubuchon³⁹⁸, born 23 March 1848 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 15 December 1895 in Martinsburg, Audrain Co., MO.
- 360 viii. Gregoire Aubuchon³⁹⁹, born 13 February 1850; died Unknown.
- 361 ix. Elizabeth Aubuchon, born 10 May 1836 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 24 April 1912 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She married James Long 27 September 1856 in St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO; born 25 July 1822 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO; died 11 January 1891 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

Notes for Elizabeth Aubuchon:

According to the the 1909 Plat Book of St. Louis County Elizabeth is the owner of nearly fourteen acres, comprising old Block 118, situated between St. Charles Street and the electric car line which ran alongside of Graham Road.

More About Elizabeth Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Christening: 18 June 1836, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About James Long:

Burial: Unknown, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About James Long and Elizabeth Aubuchon:

Marriage: 27 September 1856, St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO

181. Mary Therese⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 09 April 1804 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died WFT Est. 1805-1898. She married **Francis Lorraine** 02 July 1821 in St. Louis Co., MO⁴⁰⁰. He was born 01 January 1797, and died 22 January 1872 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Francis Lorraine:

Burial: 23 January 1872, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Francis Lorraine and Mary Aubuchon:

Marriage: 02 July 1821, St. Louis Co., MO⁴⁰⁰

Children of Mary Aubuchon and Francis Lorraine are:

- + 362 i. Cecile Aglae⁹ Lorraine, died Unknown.
- 363 ii. Augusta Xavier Lorraine, born 16 October 1826; died Unknown.
- 364 iii. Jean Baptiste Lorraine, born 22 November 1829; died Unknown.
- 365 iv. Marie Lorraine, born 23 March 1862; died Unknown.

182. Francois Gabriel⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{401,402} was born 04 March 1805 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died WFT Est. 1794-1896. He married **Angelique Constant dit LaRamie Aubry**⁴⁰³. She was born 12 November 1807 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 27 April 1863 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

Notes for Francois Gabriel Aubuchon:

On page 293 of the 1830 census of St. Ferdinand township, St. Louis Co., MO shows Francois Aubuchon (spelled Aubishon on the census image) with two female children, his wife and himself living in his household. Both children were listed under the age of five which would have been Marie Elizabeth and Theresa Amanda. Francois and his wife Angelique Constant dit "LaRamie" Aubry were both listed between 20-30 years old.

More About Angelique Constant dit LaRamie Aubry:

Date born 2: 12 December 1807, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Burial: 28 April 1863, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Francois Aubuchon and Angelique Aubry are:

- + 366 i. Marie Elizabeth⁹ Aubuchon, born April 1827 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 18 December 1899 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 367 ii. Francis Xavier Aubuchon, born August 1828 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 11 May 1829.

More About Francis Xavier Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

- 368 iii. Theresa Amanda Aubuchon, born February 1830 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 15 September 1831.
- 369 iv. Francois Xavier Aubuchon⁴⁰⁴, born 02 May 1832 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 370 v. Auguste Regis Aubuchon⁴⁰⁴, born 17 August 1834 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 25 May 1910 in St. Louis Co., MO.
- + 371 vi. Michel Aubuchon, born November 1836 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 372 vii. Pierre Aubuchon⁴⁰⁵, born 02 December 1838 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 373 viii. Louis F. Aubuchon⁴⁰⁶, born 03 November 1840 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 08 February 1942 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 374 ix. Julie Aubuchon, born 14 January 1845; died Unknown.
- 375 x. Alexander Aubuchon⁴⁰⁷, born 18 March 1849; died Unknown.
- 376 xi. Levina Aubuchon, born 18 July 1852 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 26 July 1934 in Bridgeton, MO. She married George Francois Creely 30 September 1874 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; born 05 January 1844; died Unknown.

More About George Creely and Levina Aubuchon:

Marriage: 30 September 1874, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

183. Gabriel Baptiste⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 09 April 1807 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 26 March 1839 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **Catherine Creely**⁴⁰⁸ 01 October 1827 in St. Louis Co., MO⁴⁰⁹. She was born 24 October 1811 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 01 March 1882 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Gabriel Aubuchon and Catherine Creely:

Marriage 1: 01 October 1827, St. Louis Co., MO⁴⁰⁹

Marriage 2: 11 December 1827, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Gabriel Aubuchon and Catherine Creely are:

- + 377 i. Gabriel⁹ Aubuchon, born 1829 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 378 ii. Cecile Aubuchon⁴¹⁰, born September 1832 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 379 iii. Marie Therese Aubuchon⁴¹¹, born 30 August 1834 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown. She married Joseph Marechal 29 June 1856 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; born 1835 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Marechal and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 29 June 1856, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

- 380 iv. Joseph Aubuchon, born 1836 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 21 September 1839 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

184. Jean Baptiste⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁴¹² was born 09 September 1808 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 11 June 1883 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **Catherine dit LaRamie Aubry⁴¹³** 17 June 1834 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She was born 31 July 1816 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 19 January 1876 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Jean Baptiste Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Jean Aubuchon and Catherine Aubry:

Marriage: 17 June 1834, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Jean Aubuchon and Catherine Aubry are:

- 381 i. Marie Amanda⁹ Aubuchon⁴¹⁴, born 02 March 1835 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 382 ii. John Aubuchon⁴¹⁵, born 01 July 1838 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 383 iii. Louisa Aubuchon⁴¹⁵, born 19 April 1840 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 17 August 1925 in St. Louis, MO.
- 384 iv. Marie Mathilde Aubuchon, born 13 March 1842 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 31 August 1843.
- 385 v. Edward Aubuchon⁴¹⁵, born 10 May 1844 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 04 December 1901. He married Emily Unknown; died Unknown.
- 386 vi. Julia Aubuchon⁴¹⁵, born 23 April 1846; died 15 November 1934.
- 387 vii. Michael Aubuchon⁴¹⁵, born 06 May 1848 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 03 June 1896.
- 388 viii. William Aubuchon, born 07 October 1850 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 30 January 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- 389 ix. Marie Celina Aubuchon, born 22 January 1855; died Bef. 1937.
- 390 x. Thomas Aubuchon, born 18 March 1857 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

185. Auguste⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁴¹⁶ was born 18 May 1811 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 03 April 1865 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **Angelique Tribaul⁴¹⁷** 17 February 1835 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She was born 22 May 1811 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 10 August 1864 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Auguste Aubuchon:

Burial: 05 April 1865, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Angelique Tribaul:

Name 2: Angelique Thibault

Burial: 11 August 1864, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Auguste Aubuchon and Angelique Tribaul:

Marriage: 17 February 1835, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Auguste Aubuchon and Angelique Tribaul are:

- + 391 i. Augusta J.⁹ Aubuchon, born 15 October 1835 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 08 December 1897 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 392 ii. Joseph Aubuchon, born 1837; died Unknown.
- 393 iii. Jean Baptiste Aubuchon⁴¹⁸, born 1839; died Unknown.
- 394 iv. Marie Aubuchon, born 12 April 1841 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 395 v. Gregory Aubuchon⁴¹⁹, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.
- 396 vi. Rosanna Aubuchon⁴¹⁹, born Abt. May 1850; died Unknown.

186. Paul⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁴²⁰ was born 12 September 1813 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown. He married **Cecele Unknown**⁴²¹. She was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

More About Paul Aubuchon:
Occupation: 1850, Farmer

Children of Paul Aubuchon and Cecele Unknown are:

- 397 i. Cecele⁹ Aubuchon⁴²¹, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.
- 398 ii. Adolph Aubuchon⁴²¹, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown.
- 399 iii. Louisa Aubuchon⁴²¹, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.
- 400 iv. Theryse Aubuchon⁴²¹, born Bet. 1839 - 1840; died Unknown.
- 401 v. Paul Aubuchon⁴²¹, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

187. Cecile⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 17 March 1815 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 14 June 1858 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She married **Michael Tebeau** 04 November 1834 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He was born December 1806 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown.

More About Cecile Aubuchon:
Burial: 15 June 1858, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Michael Tebeau:
Name 2: Michael Thibault

More About Michael Tebeau and Cecile Aubuchon:
Marriage: 04 November 1834, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Cecile Aubuchon and Michael Tebeau are:

- 402 i. Michael⁹ Tebeau, born 1836; died 03 November 1923 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 403 ii. Louise Tebeau, born 1837; died Unknown.
- 404 iii. Rose Anne Tebeau, born 1840; died Unknown.
- 405 iv. Child Tebeau, born April 1844 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 06 October 1845 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.
- 406 v. Virginia Tebeau, born 22 August 1855; died Unknown.

189. Emily⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁴²² was born 25 July 1822 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 15 February 1905. She married **Francois Higgins**⁴²³ 21 May 1844 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

More About Francois Higgins:
Name 2: John Higgins

More About Francois Higgins and Emily Aubuchon:
Marriage: 21 May 1844, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Emily Aubuchon and Francois Higgins are:

- 407 i. Joseph⁹ Higgins, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.
- 408 ii. Edward Higgins, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.
- 409 iii. Mary Higgins, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

190. Antoine Jerome⁸ Aubuchon (Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁴²⁴ was born 05 September 1824 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 19 February 1868 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **Mary Theresa Tebeau**⁴²⁵ 05 February 1850 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She was born 04 January 1833 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 16 December 1910 in St. Louis, MO.

More About Antoine Jerome Aubuchon:

Burial: 20 February 1868, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Mary Theresa Tebeau:

Burial: 19 December 1910, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Mary Tebeau:

Marriage: 05 February 1850, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Antoine Aubuchon and Mary Tebeau are:

- 410 i. Annie⁹ Aubuchon, born in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown. She married Unknown Creely; died Unknown.
- 411 ii. Julia Aubuchon, born 1854; died Unknown. She married Unkown Aubuchon; died Unknown.
- 412 iii. Adolph Aubuchon, born 12 August 1861 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 06 June 1936 in Kinloch, MO.

192. Cecile⁸ Aubuchon (Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁴²⁶ was born 18 June 1789, and died 15 December 1816 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴²⁶. She married **(1) Antoine Villars**⁴²⁷ 06 April 1806⁴²⁸. He was born Abt. 1785 in <Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO>⁴²⁹, and died Bef. June 1812⁴³⁰. She married **(2) Joseph Vital Beauvais**⁴³¹ 16 June 1812 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴³². He was born 13 August 1783 in Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., IL⁴³³, and died 24 May 1856 in Brazeau, Perry Co., MO⁴³³.

More About Cecile Aubuchon:

Name 2: Cecile AUBUCHON

Date born 2: 19 June 1789, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴³⁴

Ancestral File Number: CBDJ-46⁴³⁴

More About Antoine Villars:

Ancestral File Number: K5PF-M5⁴³⁵

More About Antoine Villars and Cecile Aubuchon:

Marriage: 06 April 1806⁴³⁶

More About Joseph Vital Beauvais:

Name 2: Joseph Vital BEAUVAIS

Ancestral File Number: CBDJ-31⁴³⁷

Christening: 09 November 1783, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴³⁷

More About Joseph Beauvais and Cecile Aubuchon:

Marriage: 16 June 1812, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴³⁸

Child of Cecile Aubuchon and Antoine Villars is:

- 413 i. Anthony⁹ Villars⁴³⁹, born Abt. 1807 in Perry Co., MO⁴³⁹; died Unknown.

More About Anthony Villars:

Ancestral File Number: K5PF-NB⁴³⁹

Children of Cecile Aubuchon and Joseph Beauvais are:

- + 414 i. Elenore⁹ Beauvais, born 25 March 1809 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 415 ii. Vital Beauvais⁴⁴⁰, born 28 November 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴⁴⁰; died

Unknown.

More About Vital Beauvais:
Ancestral File Number: K5PC-CH⁴⁴⁰

- + 416 iii. Pierre Vital Beauvais, born 03 January 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 30 October 1893 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO.

199. Mathilda⁸ Aubuchon (Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁴⁴¹ was born 01 July 1802 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴⁴¹, and died 27 February 1886 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴⁴¹. She married **Charles Francois Goin**⁴⁴² 30 May 1819 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri. He was born 17 July 1787 in Detroit, MI⁴⁴², and died 13 July 1835 in Detroit, MI⁴⁴².

More About Mathilda Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PF-XP⁴⁴³
Burial: 1886, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴⁴³
Christening: 01 July 1802, Ste. Genevieve, Fr. La⁴⁴³

More About Charles Francois Goin:
Ancestral File Number: K5PF-WJ⁴⁴⁴
Burial: 31 July 1835, Detroit, MI⁴⁴⁴

More About Charles Goin and Mathilda Aubuchon:
Marriage: 30 May 1819, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Child of Mathilda Aubuchon and Charles Goin is:

- + 417 i. Rosine Louise⁹ Goin, born 15 August 1828 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 09 September 1876 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO.

200. Zenon⁸ Aubuchon (Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁴⁴⁵ was born 30 December 1806 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴⁴⁵, and died Aft. 1850. He married **Peliga Chevallier**⁴⁴⁶ 30 July 1833 in Madison Co., MO. She was born Bet. 1814 - 1815, and died Aft. 1850.

More About Zenon Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: K5PF-JM⁴⁴⁷

More About Zenon Aubuchon and Peliga Chevallier:
Marriage: 30 July 1833, Madison Co., MO

Children of Zenon Aubuchon and Peliga Chevallier are:

- 418 i. Narias⁹ Aubuchon⁴⁴⁸, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.
- + 419 ii. Julius Aubuchon, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.
- 420 iii. Mary J. Aubuchon⁴⁴⁸, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.
- 421 iv. Amelia Aubuchon⁴⁴⁸, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

More About Amelia Aubuchon:
Nickname: Millie Aubuchon

- 422 v. Rosina Aubuchon⁴⁴⁸, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.
- + 423 vi. Charles F. Aubuchon, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., MO; died 1917 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., MO.
- 424 vii. Adoline Aubuchon⁴⁴⁸, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.
- 425 viii. Joseph Aubuchon⁴⁴⁸, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.
- + 426 ix. Louis Aubuchon, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in Missouri; died Unknown.

223. Louis Antoine⁸ Aubuchon (Francois⁷, Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁴⁴⁹ was born 02 May 1835 in St. Francois County, Missouri, and died WFT Est. 1809-1904. He married **Lucinda Perry**⁴⁴⁹ 1858 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴⁵⁰. She was born

Abt. 1841, and died Unknown.

Notes for Louis Antoine Aubuchon:

More About Lucinda Perry:
Name 2: Lucina Perry

Marriage Notes for Louis Aubuchon and Lucinda Perry:
Louis Aubuchon and Marie Carron both of lawful age married on 11 April 1837 by Ftr. Xavier Fuhrman, RCP at St. Francois Co., MO.
The entry also has Louis Obuchon written in the margin; the hand written index has Lous Aubuchon

More About Louis Aubuchon and Lucinda Perry:
Marriage: 1858, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴⁵⁰

Children of Louis Aubuchon and Lucinda Perry are:

- + 427 i. Frank⁹ Aubuchon, born 11 September 1859 in French Village, MO; died 11 November 1927.
- 428 ii. Charles Aubuchon⁴⁵¹, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.
- 429 iii. Louisa Maria Aubuchon⁴⁵¹, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown. She married Unknown Kelly; died Unknown.
- 430 iv. John Aubuchon⁴⁵¹, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.
- 431 v. Edmund Aubuchon⁴⁵¹, born Abt. 1871; died Unknown.
- 432 vi. Ella C. Aubuchon⁴⁵¹, born Abt. 1874; died Unknown. She married Unknown Snyder; died Unknown.
- 433 vii. Louis Aubuchon⁴⁵¹, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.
- 434 viii. Eliza Johanna Aubuchon⁴⁵¹, born 28 January 1879; died Unknown.
- 435 ix. Emma Elizabeth Aubuchon, born 16 March 1886; died Unknown.

224. Pierre⁸ Aubuchon (Francois⁷, Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁴⁵² was born 27 December 1836 in St. Mary's, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Jeanne Licel**⁴⁵². She was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

More About Pierre Aubuchon:
Nickname: Peter Aubuchon

More About Marie Jeanne Licel:
Name 2: Mary Jane Licel

Children of Pierre Aubuchon and Marie Licel are:

- 436 i. Cora Ann⁹ Aubuchon⁴⁵², born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.
- 437 ii. James F. Aubuchon⁴⁵², born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.
- 438 iii. Joseph Aubuchon⁴⁵², born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.
- + 439 iv. Zeno August Aubuchon, born 25 January 1877; died Unknown.

234. Marie⁸ Aubuchon (Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁴⁵³ was born 19 November 1802 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴⁵³, and died Bef. 1850 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴⁵³. She married **Toussaint LaHaye** 15 May 1821 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 1800 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴⁵⁴, and died 1868 in Douglas Co., KS⁴⁵⁴.

More About Marie Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: 1H32-91D⁴⁵⁵

More About Toussaint LaHaye:
Name 2: Toussaint LaHay⁴⁵⁶
Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-FLL⁴⁵⁶

More About Toussaint LaHaye and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 15 May 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO

Children of Marie Aubuchon and Toussaint LaHaye are:

- 440 i. Mary⁹ LaHaye, born 1823 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁵⁷; died Unknown. She married Gabriel Mackle⁴⁵⁸ 22 March 1866 in Douglas Co., KS⁴⁵⁹; born Abt. 1819 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁶⁰; died Unknown.

More About Mary LaHaye:

Name 2: Mary LaHay⁴⁶¹

Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-FH0⁴⁶¹

More About Gabriel Mackle:

Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-FGR⁴⁶²

More About Gabriel Mackle and Mary LaHaye:

Marriage: 22 March 1866, Douglas Co., KS⁴⁶³

- 441 ii. John LaHaye, born Abt. 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁶⁴; died Unknown.

More About John LaHaye:

Name 2: John LaHay⁴⁶⁴

Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-FOV⁴⁶⁴

- 442 iii. Francois E. LaHaye, born 1829 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁶⁵; died 09 April 1862 in Missouri⁴⁶⁵. He married Nancy Corel⁴⁶⁶ 19 December 1856 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁴⁶⁷; born 27 March 1834 in Tazewell, VA⁴⁶⁸; died 06 November 1917 in Las Animas, Bent Co., CO⁴⁶⁸.

More About Francois E. LaHaye:

Name 2: Francois E. LaHay⁴⁶⁹

Ancestral File Number: 1KK4-V51⁴⁶⁹

Burial: Unknown, Lahay Cemetery, Cinton Twp., Douglas Co., KS⁴⁶⁹

Nickname: Frank⁴⁶⁹

More About Nancy Corel:

Ancestral File Number: TTS3-DJ⁴⁷⁰

Burial: 09 November 1917, Las Animas Cemetery, Las Animas, Bent Co., CO⁴⁷⁰

More About Francois LaHaye and Nancy Corel:

Marriage: 19 December 1856, Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS⁴⁷¹

- 443 iv. Jane LaHaye, born 1830 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁷²; died Unknown.

More About Jane LaHaye:

Name 2: Jane LaHay⁴⁷²

Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-F13⁴⁷²

- 444 v. Eugenie LaHaye, born 1831 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁷³; died 1853 in Douglas Co., KS⁴⁷³.

More About Eugenie LaHaye:

Name 2: Eugenie LaHay⁴⁷³

Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-F29⁴⁷³

- 445 vi. Henry C. LaHaye, born 1831 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁷⁴; died Unknown. He married Mary F. Unknown⁴⁷⁵; born Abt. 1844 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁷⁵; died Unknown.

More About Henry C. LaHaye:

Name 2: Henry C. LaHay⁴⁷⁶

Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-JTK⁴⁷⁶

More About Mary F. Unknown:

Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-JVR⁴⁷⁷

- 446 vii. Martha LaHaye, born 1834 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁷⁸; died 1860 in Douglas Co., KS⁴⁷⁸.

More About Martha LaHaye:

Name 2: Martha LaHay⁴⁷⁸

Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-FFK⁴⁷⁸

447 viii. David LaHaye, born 1836 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁷⁹; died Unknown.

More About David LaHaye:
Name 2: David LaHaye⁴⁷⁹
Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-F64⁴⁷⁹

- + 448 ix. Antoine LaHaye, born 1840 in Ste. Genevieve, MO; died Unknown.
449 x. Emma LaHaye, born October 1840 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁸⁰; died Unknown. She married William Matney⁴⁸¹ in Shawnee, Johnson Co., KS⁴⁸²; born 1820 in Tazewell, VA⁴⁸³; died Unknown.

More About Emma LaHaye:
Name 2: Emma LaHaye⁴⁸⁴
Ancestral File Number: B7JZ-1M⁴⁸⁴

More About William Matney:
Ancestral File Number: B7JZ-0G⁴⁸⁵

More About William Matney and Emma LaHaye:
Marriage: Shawnee, Johnson Co., KS⁴⁸⁶

236. Antoine⁸ Aubuchon (Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{487,488,489,490} was born 13 January 1808 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁴⁹¹, and died Aft. 1856. He married **(1) Aselie Thomure** 21 September 1830. She was born 17 September 1807, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Euphrasine Caillot** 31 January 1837. She was born 13 March 1812 in <Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO>, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Marie Bequette**^{492,493} 08 April 1845. She was born Bet. 1812 - 1813, and died Unknown.

More About Antoine Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: 1H32-93S⁴⁹⁴
Christening: 13 January 1808, Ste. Genevieve, MO⁴⁹⁴

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Aselie Thomure:
Marriage: 21 September 1830

More About Euphrasine Caillot:
Name 2: Euphrasie Caillot

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Euphrasine Caillot:
Marriage: 31 January 1837

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Bequette:
Marriage: 08 April 1845

Children of Antoine Aubuchon and Aselie Thomure are:

- 450 i. Francois Antoine⁹ Aubuchon, born 26 June 1831; died 06 July 1831.
+ 451 ii. Marie Juliette Aubuchon, born 07 July 1832; died Unknown.
+ 452 iii. Louis Lefroy Aubuchon, born 27 October 1834; died Unknown.

Children of Antoine Aubuchon and Euphrasine Caillot are:

- 453 i. Marie Euphrasine⁹ Aubuchon⁴⁹⁵, born 23 February 1838; died Unknown.

More About Marie Euphrasine Aubuchon:
Date born 2: 23 February 1838

- 454 ii. Francois Antoine Aubuchon^{496,497}, born 10 October 1842; died 1844.

Children of Antoine Aubuchon and Marie Bequette are:

- 455 i. Marie Rosalie⁹ Aubuchon⁴⁹⁸, born 10 June 1846; died Unknown.
456 ii. Emily Aubuchon^{498,499}, born 28 February 1848; died Unknown.

More About Emily Aubuchon:
Name 2: Elizabeth Aubuchon

457 iii. John L. Aubuchon⁵⁰⁰, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

237. Josephine⁸ Aubuchon (Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{501,502} was born 10 February 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁵⁰³, and died 23 June 1878⁵⁰⁴. She married **Vincent LaHaye** 15 July 1825 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, son of Charles LaHaye and Therese St. Jean. He was born WFT Est. 1780-1810, and died WFT Est. 1830-1897.

More About Josephine Aubuchon:
Ancestral File Number: 1H32-92L⁵⁰⁵
Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO⁵⁰⁶
Christening: 10 February 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO⁵⁰⁷

More About Vincent LaHaye and Josephine Aubuchon:
Marriage: 15 July 1825, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Child of Josephine Aubuchon and Vincent LaHaye is:

+ 458 i. Mary Therese⁹ LaHaye, born Bet. 05 October 1829 - 1830 in Missouri; died Unknown.

238. Francois Xavier⁸ Aubuchon (Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{508,509} was born 06 January 1812, and died 23 February 1896. He married **Therese Marie Magdalen Coleman**^{510,511} 12 February 1833 in Missouri. She was born 1816 in Washington Co., MO, and died 23 December 1893.

Notes for Francois Xavier Aubuchon:

Per the census of Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, 1860, Francois was a 48 year old merchant. He was married to Theresa, age 44. Living with them at the time of the census were their sons Ferdinand, age 24, Theodore, age 22, Cyprian age 18, Adrain, age 9, Zeno, age 8 and Frank, age 4 and daughters Mary, age 20, Sarah, age 19, Theresa, age 14, and Elvira, age 4. Also living with them was their son Peter Aubuchon, a 23 year old merchant and his wife Eliza, age 20.

His name has also shown up as Francis E. Aubuchon. It is presumed that the middle initial of "E" from the phonetical pronunciation of Xavier "Exzavier".

More About Francois Xavier Aubuchon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO
Occupation 1: 1860, Farmer⁵¹²
Occupation 2: 1850, Blacksmith⁵¹³

More About Therese Marie Magdalen Coleman:
Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

More About Francois Aubuchon and Therese Coleman:
Marriage: 12 February 1833, Missouri

Children of Francois Aubuchon and Therese Coleman are:

+ 459 i. Ferdinand⁹ Aubuchon, born 24 May 1835 in Washington Co., MO; died 12 March 1903.
+ 460 ii. Peter Aubuchon, born 08 September 1836; died Unknown.
+ 461 iii. Theodore Aubuchon, born 01 March 1838; died 26 October 1906.
462 iv. Mary Aubuchon^{514,515}, born Bet. 1839 - 1840; died Unknown.
463 v. Sarah Aubuchon^{516,517}, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.
464 vi. Cyprian Aubuchon^{518,519}, born Bet. 1841 - 1843; died Unknown.
465 vii. Theresa Aubuchon^{520,521}, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.
466 viii. Sophia Aubuchon^{522,523}, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.
+ 467 ix. Adrain Aubuchon, born 28 December 1849 in French Village, St. Francois Co., MO; died 30 April 1924 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., MO.

- 468 x. Zeno Aubuchon⁵²⁴, born Bet. 1851 - 1852; died Unknown.
- 469 xi. Elvina Aubuchon⁵²⁴, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.
- 470 xii. Frank Aubuchon⁵²⁴, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

240. Louis Antoine⁸ Aubuchon (Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{525,526,527,528} was born 31 August 1814 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died WFT Est. 1815-1904. He married **Mary Juliet Carrow**^{529,530,531} 11 April 1837 in St. Francois Co., MO. She was born 15 July 1816 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

More About Louis Antoine Aubuchon:
Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About Mary Juliet Carrow:
Name 2: Marie Juliet Carron

Marriage Notes for Louis Aubuchon and Mary Carrow:
Marie's name was listed as Marie Carron.

More About Louis Aubuchon and Mary Carrow:
Marriage: 11 April 1837, St. Francois Co., MO

Children of Louis Aubuchon and Mary Carrow are:

- 471 i. Louisa⁹ Aubuchon^{532,533,534}, born Bet. 1839 - 1840; died Unknown.
- 472 ii. Pelagie Emelie Aubuchon^{535,536}, born 27 March 1841; died Unknown.

More About Pelagie Emelie Aubuchon:
Date born 2: 27 March 1851
Nickname: Millie Aubuchon

- 473 iii. Emma Clotiltie Aubuchon^{537,538}, born 28 March 1843; died Unknown. She married John Sneed 29 April 1862 in French Village, St. Francois Co., MO; died Unknown.

More About Emma Clotiltie Aubuchon:
Nickname: Clotittie Aubuchon

Marriage Notes for Emma Aubuchon and John Sneed:

Mr. Napoleon Nazaire Beique, son of Raphael Beique & Ester Chartran, and Miss Emelia Belagia Obuschon, daughter of Lewis Anthony Obuschon & Mary Juliette Carron married on 8 April 1861 by Jno. Onselm, CP at French Village, St. Francois Co., MO.

John Sneed, son of Henry Patrick Sneed & Meranthe Levard, and Miss Emma Aubuchon, daughter of Lewis Antoine Aubuchon & Mary Carron married on 29 April 1862 by Jn. Onselm, Pr. at French Village, St. Francois Co., MO.

Witnesses: Lewis Adolph Aubuschon (sic), Peter Lenard
The abstract prepared by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff has Lewis Adolph Aubuchon

More About John Sneed and Emma Aubuchon:
Marriage: 29 April 1862, French Village, St. Francois Co., MO

- + 474 iv. Joseph F. Aubuchon, born 29 January 1845 in Ste. Genevieve, MO; died 03 February 1903.
- + 475 v. Louis Aubuchon, born 13 January 1847 in Ste. Genevieve; died Unknown.
- 476 vi. Theresa Aubuchon^{539,540,541}, born Bet. 1847 - 1849; died Unknown.
- 477 vii. Anthony Damas Aubuchon^{542,543}, born Bet. July 1849 - 1851; died Unknown.
- 478 viii. Joanna Aubuchon^{544,545}, born Bet. 1851 - 1855; died Unknown.
- 479 ix. Elvina Aubuchon^{546,547}, born Bet. 28 February 1856 - 1859; died Unknown.

259. Antoine⁸ Aubuchon (Louis⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 31 May 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died WFT Est. 1805-1894. He married **Odile Maurice**. She was born Bet. 1810 - 1811, and died 15 January 1860.

Children of Antoine Aubuchon and Odile Maurice are:

- 480 i. Mary Louise⁹ Aubuchon, born 16 October 1838; died Unknown.
- 481 ii. Mary D. Aubuchon, born 06 March 1840; died Unknown.
- + 482 iii. Louis Leon Aubuchon, born 28 July 1841; died Unknown.
- 483 iv. Felix Hilaire Aubuchon, born 22 January 1843; died Unknown.
- 484 v. Antoine Xavier Aubuchon, born 11 February 1844; died Unknown.
- 485 vi. Victoria Pelagie Aubuchon, born 27 September 1845; died Unknown.
- 486 vii. John Nicholas Aubuchon, born 22 January 1849; died Unknown.

263. Isaac⁸ Aubuchon (Jean Baptiste⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁵⁴⁸ was born 15 September 1816, and died WFT Est. 1817-1906. He married **Elizabeth Page**⁵⁴⁹ 22 November 1842 in Old Mines, Washington Co., MO. She was born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

More About Isaac Aubuchon and Elizabeth Page:

Marriage: 22 November 1842, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO

Children of Isaac Aubuchon and Elizabeth Page are:

- 487 i. Nora⁹ Aubuchon⁵⁵⁰, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
- 488 ii. Mary Z. Aubuchon⁵⁵⁰, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.
- + 489 iii. Francis Lucien Aubuchon, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.
- 490 iv. Josephine Aubuchon⁵⁵¹, born Abt. May 1850; died Unknown.

272. David⁸ Aubuchon (Jean Baptiste⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁵⁵² was born 24 December 1836, and died WFT Est. 1837-1926. He married **Mary Unknown**⁵⁵². She was born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of David Aubuchon and Mary Unknown are:

- 491 i. Libby⁹ Aubuchon⁵⁵², born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.
- 492 ii. Rosey Aubuchon⁵⁵², born Bet. 1877 - 1878; died Unknown.
- 493 iii. Huney Aubuchon⁵⁵², born Abt. March 1880; died Unknown.

276. Francois Timothe⁸ Aubuchon (Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 08 February 1813 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, and died 05 December 1893. He married **Julia Goza** 1840 in Washington Co., MO. She died Unknown.

More About Francois Aubuchon and Julia Goza:

Marriage: 1840, Washington Co., MO

Children of Francois Aubuchon and Julia Goza are:

- 494 i. Francis⁹ Aubuchon, born 1841; died Unknown.
- 495 ii. Evelyn Aubuchon, born 1843; died Unknown.
- 496 iii. Charles Timothy Aubuchon⁵⁵³, born 1845; died Unknown.

More About Charles Timothy Aubuchon:

Occupation: 1880, Clerk in Store

- + 497 iv. Joseph M. Aubuchon, born 1848; died Unknown.
- 498 v. Louis Aubuchon, born 1854; died Unknown.
- 499 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Iola Aubuchon, born 1852; died Unknown.
- 500 vii. Napoleon Aubuchon, born 1855; died Unknown.
- 501 viii. Thomas Aubuchon, born 1860; died Unknown.

278. Jean Baptiste⁸ Aubuchon (Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 07 July 1819, and died Bet. 1846 - 1850. He married **Mary Casey**⁵⁵⁴ 01 January 1843 in Washington Co., MO⁵⁵⁵. She was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

More About Jean Aubuchon and Mary Casey:
Marriage: 01 January 1843, Washington Co., MO⁵⁵⁵

Children of Jean Aubuchon and Mary Casey are:

- 502 i. John C.⁹ Aubuchon⁵⁵⁶, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
- 503 ii. Francis M. Aubuchon⁵⁵⁶, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

284. Theodore Leon⁸ Aubuchon (Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{557,558} was born 12 December 1830, and died WFT Est. 1880-1922. He married **Mary Skell** 03 October 1855 in Old Mines, Missouri, daughter of Samuel Skell and Mary Unknown. She was born WFT Est. 1820-1844, and died WFT Est. 1880-1933.

More About Theodore Leon Aubuchon:
Occupation: 1880, Saloon Keeper

More About Theodore Aubuchon and Mary Skell:
Marriage: 03 October 1855, Old Mines, Missouri

Children of Theodore Aubuchon and Mary Skell are:

- + 504 i. Samuel⁹ Aubuchon, born Abt. 1856; died WFT Est. 1876-1959.
- 505 ii. Ester Aubuchon, born WFT Est. 1851-1880; died WFT Est. 1856-1962.
- + 506 iii. William Winslow Aubuchon, born 20 June 1860; died WFT Est. 1901-1951.
- 507 iv. John Amols Aubuchon, born 28 September 1862; died WFT Est. 1863-1952.
- 508 v. Theodore Aubuchon, born 30 June 1867; died 23 July 1868.

Notes for Theodore Aubuchon:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Old Mines Cemetery, Potosi, Missouri

More About Theodore Aubuchon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Joachim Cemeteries, Washington Co., MO
Fact 1: See Note Page

- 509 vi. Dora Aubuchon, born 15 April 1878; died WFT Est. 1879-1972.

286. Antoine⁸ Declos (Cecile⁷ Aubuchon, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 23 October 1807, and died WFT Est. 1808-1897. He married **Odile Coleman** 07 March 1825 in Old Mines, Washington Co., MO. She was born 10 February 1809 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO, and died Unknown.

More About Antoine Declos and Odile Coleman:
Marriage: 07 March 1825, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO

Child of Antoine Declos and Odile Coleman is:

- 510 i. Mary Louise⁹ Declos, born 27 February 1830 in Old Mines, Washington Co., MO; died Unknown.

290. Bazile⁸ Aubuchon (Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{559,560,561,562} was born 18 September 1817 in Ste. Genevieve Co., MO, and died 27 October 1894 in French Village, MO. He married (1) **Louisa M. Pepin LaChance**^{563,564,565,566,567,568} 16 April 1839 in St. Francois Co., MO^{569,570}. She was born 18 September 1821 in Ste. Genevieve Co., MO, and died 03 February 1902. He married (2) **Melanie Pepin LaChance**⁵⁷¹ 19 January 1851⁵⁷¹. She died Unknown.

More About Bazile Aubuchon:
Name 2: Bellisle Aubuchon

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

More About Louisa M. Pepin LaChance:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

Marriage Notes for Bazile Aubuchon and Louisa LaChance:

World Family Tree Volume 56, Tree #891 lists the marriage date as 06 April 1839.

Mr. Bazyl Obushon and Miss Louise Pepin both of the Little Canada married on 16 April 1839 by H. Gondolfo, C. Myer at St. Francois Co., MO.

The hand written index has Bazel Obuchen; the abstract prepared by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff has Louise Papin.

More About Bazile Aubuchon and Louisa LaChance:

Marriage: 16 April 1839, St. Francois Co., MO^{571,572}

More About Bazile Aubuchon and Melanie LaChance:

Marriage: 19 January 1851⁵⁷³

Children of Bazile Aubuchon and Louisa LaChance are:

- + 511 i. Marie Louise⁹ Aubuchon, born 19 December 1839; died 04 April 1915.
- 512 ii. Pelagie Zoe Aubuchon^{574,575}, born 17 January 1842; died Unknown. She married Ferdinand Boyer 04 January 1866; died Unknown.

More About Ferdinand Boyer and Pelagie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 04 January 1866

- 513 iii. Sophia Clementine Aubuchon^{576,577,578}, born 07 September 1844; died Unknown. She married M. Ernest Leverd 16 June 1873; died Unknown.

More About M. Leverd and Sophia Aubuchon:

Marriage: 16 June 1873

- 514 iv. Marie Marte Aubuchon⁵⁷⁹, born 30 June 1846; died Unknown. She married Joseph F. Aubuchon^{580,581,582,583,584}, born 29 January 1845 in Ste. Genevieve, MO; died 03 February 1903.

More About Marie Marte Aubuchon:

Name 2: Martha Aubuchon^{585,586,587}

More About Joseph F. Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 29 January 1845, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

- + 515 v. Louisa Aubuchon, born 05 March 1848; died Unknown.
- + 516 vi. Marie Rosine Aubuchon, born 01 September 1849; died 30 July 1912.
- 517 vii. Matilda Aubuchon⁵⁸⁸, born 01 October 1850; died Unknown.
- 518 viii. Rosa Aubuchon^{589,590,591}, born 17 November 1852; died 03 August 1870.

More About Rosa Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

- + 519 ix. Eli Bazile Aubuchon, born 07 October 1855; died Unknown.
- 520 x. Eugene David Aubuchon^{592,593,594}, born 13 March 1859; died 03 March 1879.

More About Eugene David Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

- 521 xi. Edward J. Aubuchon^{595,596}, born 02 February 1865; died Unknown.
- 522 xii. Elizabeth Hartree, born Private.

291. Francois Leon⁸ Aubuchon (Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{597,598} was born 16 February 1820, and died WFT Est. 1821-1910. He married

Marie Louise Juliette Charleville^{599,600,601} 14 July 1840. She died Unknown.

More About Francois Leon Aubuchon:

Name 2: Leon Francois Aubuchon

Date born 2: 16 February 1820, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

More About Francois Aubuchon and Marie Charleville:

Marriage: 14 July 1840

Children of Francois Aubuchon and Marie Charleville are:

- 523 i. Marie Louise⁹ Aubuchon⁶⁰², born 13 October 1843; died Unknown.
- 524 ii. Marie Elvina Aubuchon⁶⁰³, born 18 February 1845; died Unknown.
- 525 iii. Marie Adelaide Aubuchon⁶⁰⁴, born 18 October 1846; died Unknown.
- + 526 iv. Marie Aubuchon, born 27 August 1848; died Unknown.
- + 527 v. Francois Aubuchon, born 19 November 1850 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 528 vi. Johanna Aubuchon, born 19 February 1857; died Unknown.

More About Johanna Aubuchon:

Name 2: Genette Aubuchon⁶⁰⁵

- 529 vii. Pierre Aubuchon, born 04 October 1859; died Unknown.

More About Pierre Aubuchon:

Name 2: Peter Aubuchon⁶⁰⁵

- + 530 viii. Joseph Albert Aubuchon, born 24 October 1861 in Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 31 January 1957 in Desloge, MO.
- 531 ix. Clairia Aubuchon⁶⁰⁵, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

292. Antoine Moise⁸ Aubuchon (Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁶⁰⁶ was born 26 July 1822 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri, and died WFT Est. 1823-1912. He married **Melany Celeste dit LaChance Pepin**⁶⁰⁷ 19 January 1841 in St. Francois Co., MO⁶⁰⁸, daughter of Servasy Pepin and Caroline Carron. She was born 03 January 1823, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Antoine Aubuchon and Melany Pepin:

Antony Moysse Aubuchon, son of Bazel Aubuchon & Adelaide Recard, and Melany Pepin, daughter of Servasy Pepin & Caroline Carron, both of the France Village, St. Francois Co., MO, married on 19 January 1841 by Hyppolite Gandolp, RCP of Ste. Genevieve Parish at St. Francois Co., MO. The hand written index has Antony Obuchon; the abstract prepared by Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff has Antony Moyin Aubuchon (Obuchon) and Adelaide Ricard

More About Antoine Aubuchon and Melany Pepin:

Marriage: 19 January 1841, St. Francois Co., MO⁶⁰⁸

Children of Antoine Aubuchon and Melany Pepin are:

- 532 i. Marie Desile⁹ Aubuchon⁶⁰⁹, born 15 January 1844; died Unknown.
- 533 ii. Antoine Ferdinand Aubuchon, born 16 October 1844; died Unknown.
- 534 iii. Mary Aubuchon⁶¹⁰, born 1847; died Unknown.
- + 535 iv. Theodore Francis Aubuchon, born 01 July 1850 in Missouri; died 1918.
- 536 v. Philomena Aubuchon, born 1853; died Unknown.
- + 537 vi. Lucien Anton Aubuchon, born 13 November 1855 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 538 vii. Gervais Basil Aubuchon⁶¹¹, born 07 September 1856 in Bloomsdale, MO; died 1926 in Farmington, St. Francois Co., MO. He married Sarah J. Cunningham⁶¹¹; born 31 December 1862 in Missouri; died 1964 in Farmington, St. Francois Co., MO.
- 539 viii. Mary Caroline Aubuchon, born 10 March 1859; died Unknown.
- 540 ix. Charles Moise Aubuchon, born 12 January 1861; died Unknown.

293. Louis Adolphe⁸ Aubuchon (Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{612,613,614,615} was born 10 February 1825, and died 03 November 1913. He married **Mary Louisa Bequette**^{616,617,618} 15 February 1847 in St. Francois Co., MO⁶¹⁹. She was born Bet. 1824 -

1825, and died Unknown.

More About Louis Adolphe Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

Marriage Notes for Louis Aubuchon and Mary Bequette:

Louis Adolphe Aubuschon and Miss Mary Louise Bequette married on 15 February 1847 by Revd. A. H. Gondolfs, RCP and Coms of the Mission at St. Francois Co., MO. The hand written index has Louis Adolphe Aubuchon.

More About Louis Aubuchon and Mary Bequette:

Marriage: 15 February 1847, St. Francois Co., MO⁶¹⁹

Children of Louis Aubuchon and Mary Bequette are:

- + 541 i. Frank B.⁹ Aubuchon, born 31 January 1848; died 26 June 1923.
- 542 ii. Mariam Aubuchon⁶²⁰, born 08 September 1849⁶²¹; died Unknown.

More About Mariam Aubuchon:

Name 2: Mary Aubuchon⁶²²

- 543 iii. Louis Adolph Aubuchon⁶²², born 15 February 1852; died Unknown.
- + 544 iv. Julius Aubuchon, born 03 August 1856 in Missouri; died 06 November 1937 in Festus, Jefferson Co., MO.
- 545 v. Juliette Aubuchon⁶²², born 29 November 1855; died Unknown.
- 546 vi. John Aubuchon⁶²², born 25 June 1858⁶²³; died Unknown.
- 547 vii. Ellis Aubuchon, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

294. Lucien⁸ Aubuchon (Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{624,625,626,627,628} was born 29 March 1827 in St. Francois, St. Francois Co, MO, and died 01 March 1907 in French Village, MO. He married **Mary Therese LaHaye**^{629,630,631,632} 28 November 1848 in French Village, St. Francois Co., Missouri⁶³³, daughter of Vincent LaHaye and Josephine Aubuchon. She was born Bet. 05 October 1829 - 1830 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lucien Aubuchon:

The census of 1860 for Exclusive of Liberty township (French Village Post Office), St. Francios Co, Missouri, Lucien was 33 years of age and married to Theresa age 31. Living with them were there children Lucien 12, Milly (Amelia) 10, Zillia (Zelia) 10, Israel 5, John D. 4, Peter 2, and Eli one month.

Based on the Marion township, St. Francios Co, Missouri, 1870 census, Lucien (spelled Lutian) was a 37 (but was actual 43 or 44) year old Farmer. He was married to Theresa, 33. Living with them at the time was son, Lucien Jr. (also spelled Lutian) 20, twin daughters Mary A. (probably Amelia) and Mary Z. (Mary Zelia) 18 and sons E? (potentially Israel) 15, Dennis (John Dennis) 13, Peter 11, Eli 9, Ameda 7, Moses 6, Lewis N. 5 and Joseph 3.

The 1880 census, for Marion township, St. Francios Co, Missouri, Lucien was listed as 53 years old. Still married to Theresa, who was listed as 50 years old. Living with them at the time was daughter Azelia (not sure whether this was Amelia or Mary Zelia) 27 son John D. 22, Peter 21, Eli 19, Ameda 16, Moses 14, Nareh (Louis Neree) 12, Joseph 9 and Mary 7.

According to the Marion township, St. Francios county, Missouri, 1900 census, Lucien, b.March, 1827, was 73 years old. He was married to Theresa, b.October, 1828, for 52 years. Son, Joseph, b.October, and daughter Mary, b.February, 1877, was 23 years old. Also living with Lucien and Theresa were grandson C. Lalamandier (name not recognizable), 15 years old, b.February, 1885, and 5 year old granddaughter Philomene (name not recognizable) Aubuchon, b.October, 1894.

Lucien's first name spelling and birth and death dates are based on the St. Anne's Cemetery headstone, in French Village, MO.

More About Lucien Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

Marriage Notes for Lucien Aubuchon and Mary LaHaye:

Lucien Obuschon and Mary Theresa Lahaye married on 28 November 1848 by ---uiselm, CP of Petit Canada at St. Francois Co., MO. The hand written index has Lucian Obuchon.

More About Lucien Aubuchon and Mary LaHaye:

Marriage: 28 November 1848, French Village, St. Francois Co., Missouri⁶³³

Children of Lucien Aubuchon and Mary LaHaye are:

- + 548 i. Lucien A.⁹ Aubuchon, born 13 September 1849 in French Village, St. Francois Co., MO; died April 1923 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., Missouri.
- 549 ii. Amelia Aubuchon^{634,635}, born 11 May 1851; died Unknown. She married Michael Carron 16 April 1873 in St. Francois Co., MO; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Amelia Aubuchon and Michael Carron:

Michael Carron and Amelia Aubuchon married on 16 April 1873 by Rev. John Daly at St. Francois Co., MO.

More About Michael Carron and Amelia Aubuchon:

Marriage: 16 April 1873, St. Francois Co., MO

- 550 iii. Mary Zelia Aubuchon^{636,637}, born 11 May 1851; died Unknown.
- + 551 iv. Israel Aubuchon, born 11 March 1856; died 19 March 1941.
- 552 v. John Dennis Aubuchon^{638,639,640}, born 25 June 1858; died Unknown. He married Mary Unknown; born Abt. 1869; died Unknown.

More About John Dennis Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

- 553 vi. Peter Aubuchon^{641,642}, born 22 February 1859; died Unknown.
- + 554 vii. Eli Aubuchon, born July 1860; died Unknown.
- 555 viii. Ameda Aubuchon⁶⁴², born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
- + 556 ix. Moses Aubuchon, born October 1862 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- + 557 x. Louis Neree Aubuchon, born 23 March 1866; died 15 February 1950.
- + 558 xi. Mary Theresa Aubuchon, born February 1873; died Unknown.
- 559 xii. Joseph Aubuchon^{642,643}, born Abt. October 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Aubuchon:

According to the 1910 census, Joseph was unmarried and had his mother Theresa and Niece Philomena living with him.

Generation No. 8

299. Elzear⁹ Aubuchon (Francois⁸, Antoine⁷, Joseph⁶, Francois dit Desaliers⁵, Joseph dit Desaliers⁴, Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Abt. 1819, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Dit Leveille Fourquin** 26 November 1844 in Sorel, Cte., Richelieu. She died Unknown.

More About Elzear Aubuchon:

Name 2: Elzear Aubuchon-Obeshaw

More About Elzear Aubuchon and Elizabeth Fourquin:

Marriage: 26 November 1844, Sorel, Cte., Richelieu

Children of Elzear Aubuchon and Elizabeth Fourquin are:

- + 560 i. Louis¹⁰ Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 561 ii. Elizabeth Aubuchon, born Abt. 1849; died Unknown. She married Joseph Mondoux 03 August 1869 in St. Pierre, Sorel, Quebec; born Abt. 1844; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Aubuchon:

Name 2: Elizabeth Aubuchon-Obeshaw

More About Joseph Mondoux and Elizabeth Aubuchon:

Marriage: 03 August 1869, St. Pierre, Sorel, Quebec

300. Marie G.⁹ Aubuchon (Gabriel⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 1823, and died Unknown. She married **Antoine Lorraine** 28 July 1840 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO⁶⁴⁴. He was born May 1815, and died Unknown.

More About Antoine Lorraine and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 28 July 1840, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO⁶⁴⁴

Child of Marie Aubuchon and Antoine Lorraine is:

562 i. Marie Philomene¹⁰ Lorraine, born 23 May 1841; died Unknown.

308. Leon⁹ Aubuchon (Gabriel⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁶⁴⁵ was born 1839 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 30 March 1908 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **Theresa Lorraine** Bef. 1862 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She was born Abt. 1844 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown.

More About Leon Aubuchon:

Burial: 01 April 1908, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Medical Information: Had dark complexion, brown hair, and hazel eyes. Suffered from chronic diareha and disease of lung due to service in the Civil War.

Military service 1: 15 August 1862, Enrolled as private in Company A of the 30th Mo Infantry

Military service 2: 16 June 1865, Discharged

More About Leon Aubuchon and Theresa Lorraine:

Marriage: Bef. 1862, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Leon Aubuchon and Theresa Lorraine are:

- 563 i. Alexander¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 17 April 1862 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 564 ii. Leona Aubuchon, born 12 November 1866 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- + 565 iii. Ferdinand Aubuchon, born 18 February 1868 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 1950.
- 566 iv. James William Aubuchon, born 20 August 1870; died Unknown. He married Charlotte Guittar; born 28 March 1883; died Unknown.
- 567 v. Stephen Aubuchon, born 20 February 1872 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 568 vi. John Aubuchon, born 10 September 1874 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 569 vii. Andrew Aubuchon, born 24 February 1879 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

319. Baptiste Jerome⁹ Aubuchon (Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 1822 in St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown. He married **Aurora Pascal Dubreuil** 24 October 1848 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She was born 27 August 1830 in St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown.

More About Baptiste Aubuchon and Aurora Dubreuil:

Marriage: 24 October 1848, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Baptiste Aubuchon and Aurora Dubreuil are:

- + 570 i. Dennis E.¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 28 September 1860 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 09 April 1947 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.
- + 571 ii. Mary Melanie Aubuchon, born 21 April 1866 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 18 August 1951 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

321. Baptiste⁹ Aubuchon (Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 20 May 1825 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown. He married **Louise Menard** 08 August 1853 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She was born 17 March 1823 in St.

Charles, St. Charles Co., MO, and died Unknown.

More About Baptiste Aubuchon and Louise Menard:

Marriage: 08 August 1853, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Baptiste Aubuchon and Louise Menard are:

- + 572 i. Alexander¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 02 July 1855 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
- 573 ii. Mary Louise Aubuchon, born 26 November 1857 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

322. Sylvania Gabriel⁹ Aubuchon (Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 30 June 1829 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 28 June 1913 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She married **Antoine Tebeau** 12 April 1848 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He was born 15 February 1817 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvania Gabriel Aubuchon:

Obituary: Denver, Colorado Post (June 29, 1913)

Sylvina Tebeau, late, of 4369 Utica Street. Remains at Olinger's mortuary. Funeral services from Holy Family Church Monday 9 am. Internment Mount Olivet.

Death Record: Denver, Colorado Holy Family Catholic Church

Sylvania Tebeau, aged 84, died on the 28th day of June 1913 after receiving all the sacraments of the Church and was buried on the 30th day of the same month in Mount Olivet.

More About Sylvania Gabriel Aubuchon:

Burial: 30 June 1913, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Burial Plot: Block 10, Lot 7, Row 10, MSE

More About Antoine Tebeau and Sylvania Aubuchon:

Marriage: 12 April 1848, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Sylvania Aubuchon and Antoine Tebeau are:

- 574 i. Julia¹⁰ Tebeau, born 1854 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 24 December 1859 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Julia Tebeau:

Burial: 25 December 1859, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

- 575 ii. Sophia Adeline Tebeau, born 10 April 1856; died Unknown.
- + 576 iii. William John Tebeau, born 22 November 1856 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 06 February 1920 in Horton, Brown Co., KS.
- 577 iv. Emma Tebeau, born 1861 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died 1899 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She married James Allen Day 30 September 1877 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; born 03 July 1857 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died 24 February 1947 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

More About Emma Tebeau:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Denver, Denver Co., CO

More About James Allen Day:

Burial: February 1947, Crown Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Jefferson Co., CO

More About James Day and Emma Tebeau:

Marriage: 30 September 1877, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO

- 578 v. Charles David Tebeau, born 02 July 1869 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died 10 February 1946 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married Matilda Larche 28 December 1892 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; born 13 June 1876 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died Unknown.

More About Charles David Tebeau:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Burial Plot: Block 15, Lot 8, Row 29, Grave 9

More About Charles Tebeau and Matilda Larche:
Marriage: 28 December 1892, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO

323. Cecile⁹ Aubuchon (Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born February 1830 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown. She married **Louis Pascal Dubreuil** 03 September 1847 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He was born Abt. 1818 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown.

More About Louis Dubreuil and Cecile Aubuchon:
Marriage: 03 September 1847, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Cecile Aubuchon and Louis Dubreuil are:

- 579 i. Zelda¹⁰ Dubreuil, born 29 June 1848; died Unknown.
- 580 ii. Mary Ann Dubreuil, born 08 February 1854; died Unknown.
- 581 iii. John Dubreuil, born 27 March 1856; died Unknown.
- 582 iv. Cornelius William Dubreuil, born 07 February 1858; died Unknown.
- 583 v. Alice Dubreuil, born 19 June 1863; died Unknown.

330. Marie Theresa⁹ Aubuchon (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 28 July 1822 in Florissant, MO, and died Unknown. She married **William Harris** 15 February 1841 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO⁶⁴⁶. He died Unknown.

More About William Harris:
Name 2: William Arres

More About William Harris and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 15 February 1841, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO⁶⁴⁶

Child of Marie Aubuchon and William Harris is:

- 584 i. Joseph¹⁰ Harris, died Unknown.

332. Marie Louise⁹ Aubuchon (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born June 1829 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 1878. She married **Michel Riviere**. He died Unknown.

Children of Marie Aubuchon and Michel Riviere are:

- 585 i. Cecile¹⁰ Riviere, died Unknown.
- 586 ii. Michael Riviere, died Unknown.
- 587 iii. Marie Josephine Riviere, died Unknown.
- 588 iv. Marie Therese Riviere, died Unknown.
- 589 v. Joseph Francis Riviere, died Unknown.
- 590 vi. Marie Josephine Riviere, died Unknown.
- 591 vii. Marie Adeline Riviere, died Unknown.

334. Battise⁹ Aubuchon (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) died Unknown. He married **Leonora LaJeuness** 26 November 1902 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She died Unknown.

More About Battise Aubuchon and Leonora LaJeuness:
Marriage: 26 November 1902, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Battise Aubuchon and Leonora LaJeuness are:

- 592 i. Manual James¹⁰ Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 593 ii. Odilia Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 594 iii. Louis Aubuchon, born Private.
- 595 iv. Baptiste Aubuchon, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
- + 596 v. Theodore Aubuchon, born 25 September 1879 in Bonfils, MO; died 06 May 1951 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

336. Jean Baptiste⁹ Aubuchon (Gregoire⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁶⁴⁷ was born 1822 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 21 April 1902 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **Marie Elizabeth Aubuchon**⁶⁴⁸ 25 December 1848 in St. Louis Co., MO⁶⁴⁹, daughter of Francois Aubuchon and Angelique Aubry. She was born April 1827 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 18 December 1899 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Jean Baptiste Aubuchon:

Date born 2: April 1827, Florissant, MO

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About Jean Aubuchon and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage 1: 25 December 1848, St. Louis Co., MO⁶⁴⁹

Marriage 2: 31 May 1849, Florissant, MO

Children of Jean Aubuchon and Marie Aubuchon are:

- 597 i. Michel¹⁰ Aubuchon⁶⁵⁰, born Abt. October 1849; died Unknown.
- 598 ii. Julie Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 599 iii. Marie Zoe Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 600 iv. Elizabeth Zilda Aubuchon, born 18 June 1854 in Florissant, MO; died 09 June 1934 in Bonfils, MO.
- 601 v. Marie Julie Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 602 vi. Baptiste Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 603 vii. Alfred Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 604 viii. Pierre Aubuchon, died Unknown.

More About Pierre Aubuchon:

Nickname: Peter

- 605 ix. George Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 606 x. Angelique Aubuchon, died Unknown.

More About Angelique Aubuchon:

Name 2: Angeline Aubuchon

353. Adeline Marie⁹ Aubuchon (Hubert Phillibert⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁶⁵¹ was born 15 January 1824 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph L. Constant** 28 February 1843 in St. Ferdinand, MO. He was born Bet. 1817 - 1818, and died Unknown.

More About Adeline Marie Aubuchon:

Christening: 16 January 1824, St. Ferdinand, MO

Notes for Joseph L. Constant:

District 82, St. Louis Co., MO, 1850 census, page 457 shows Joseph L Constant (32) the first head of the household, his wife Adaline (presumably Phillibert's daughter Adaline Aubuchon) 29, and five children Joseph 9, Dennis 6, Josephine 4, Eliza 3, and Antoine 2. As a second head of household was Phillibert Aubuchon (recorded as Phillabar Obuchon) 48, his wife Victorie (spelled Victoria) and four children, Laban (Bonaventure Labonne) 19, Theresa (spelled Thryse on the census image) 17, Charles 2, and Gregory 6/12.

More About Joseph Constant and Adeline Aubuchon:

Marriage: 28 February 1843, St. Ferdinand, MO

Children of Adeline Aubuchon and Joseph Constant are:

- 607 i. Joseph¹⁰ Constant⁶⁵², born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.
- 608 ii. Dennis Constant⁶⁵², born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
- 609 iii. Josephine Constant⁶⁵², born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.
- 610 iv. Eliza Constant⁶⁵², born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.
- 611 v. Antoine Constant⁶⁵², born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

354. Victorie⁹ Aubuchon (Hubert Phillibert⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 10 July 1825 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown. She married (1) **Denis Laramie** 17 June 1840. He died Unknown. She married (2) **Charles Teson** 07 August 1856 in St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO. He died Unknown.

More About Denis Laramie and Victorie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 17 June 1840

More About Charles Teson and Victorie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 07 August 1856, St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO

Child of Victorie Aubuchon and Charles Teson is:

612 i. Mary Louisa¹⁰ Teson, born 06 September 1856 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

355. Helene⁹ Aubuchon (Hubert Phillibert⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 17 February 1827 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 12 March 1916 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She married **Samuel W. Capstick** 01 April 1858 in Florissant, MO. He was born in Liverpool, England, and died Unknown.

More About Helene Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Christening: 18 February 1827, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Samuel W. Capstick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Samuel Capstick and Helene Aubuchon:

Marriage: 01 April 1858, Florissant, MO

Child of Helene Aubuchon and Samuel Capstick is:

613 i. John W.¹⁰ Capstick, born 31 August 1858; died Unknown.

357. Bonaventure Labonne⁹ Aubuchon (Hubert Phillibert⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁶⁵³ was born 13 January 1831 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 20 March 1904 in Red Cloud, NE. He married **Elizabeth Brechbuhl** 01 October 1874 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. She was born in Bern, Switzerland, and died Unknown.

More About Bonaventure Labonne Aubuchon:

Christening: 16 January 1831, St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Bonaventure Aubuchon and Elizabeth Brechbuhl:

Marriage: 01 October 1874, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Bonaventure Aubuchon and Elizabeth Brechbuhl are:

614 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 06 April 1876; died Unknown. She married Richard Keagle 29 September 1894 in Cheyenne, WY; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Aubuchon:

Nickname: Lena Belle

More About Richard Keagle and Elizabeth Aubuchon:

Marriage: 29 September 1894, Cheyenne, WY

615 ii. William Aubuchon, born 16 September 1877; died Unknown.

616 iii. Louis Aubuchon, born 13 August 1880; died Unknown.

617 iv. John Aubuchon, born 30 September 1883; died Unknown.

618 v. Charles Aubuchon, born 14 September 1885; died Unknown.

619 vi. Edward Aubuchon, born 08 May 1892; died Unknown.

620 vii. Blanch M. Aubuchon, born 21 February 1896; died Unknown.

362. Cecile Aglae⁹ Lorraine (Mary Therese⁸ Aubuchon, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) died Unknown. She married **Gabriel Aubuchon⁶⁵⁴**, son of Gabriel Aubuchon and Catherine Creely. He was born 1829 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown.

Child of Cecile Lorraine and Gabriel Aubuchon is:

- 621 i. Gabriel¹⁰ Aubuchon, died Unknown.

366. Marie Elizabeth⁹ Aubuchon (Francois Gabriel⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁶⁵⁵ was born April 1827 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 18 December 1899 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She married **Jean Baptiste Aubuchon⁶⁵⁶** 25 December 1848 in St. Louis Co., MO⁶⁵⁷, son of Gregoire Aubuchon and Emile Tison. He was born 1822 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 21 April 1902 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Jean Baptiste Aubuchon:

Date born 2: April 1827, Florissant, MO

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About Jean Aubuchon and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage 1: 25 December 1848, St. Louis Co., MO⁶⁵⁷

Marriage 2: 31 May 1849, Florissant, MO

Children are listed above under (336) Jean Baptiste Aubuchon.

371. Michel⁹ Aubuchon (Francois Gabriel⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born November 1836 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown. He married **Leocardie Ethier** 11 February 1861 in St. Pierre, Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec. She was born 1840, and died Unknown.

More About Michel Aubuchon and Leocardie Ethier:

Marriage: 11 February 1861, St. Pierre, Sorel, Richelieu, Quebec

Children of Michel Aubuchon and Leocardie Ethier are:

- 622 i. Michel¹⁰ Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 623 ii. Napoleon Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 624 iii. Felix Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 625 iv. Elisa Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 626 v. Narcisse Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 627 vi. Onesime Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 628 vii. Albina Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 629 viii. Delphise Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 630 ix. Marie Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 631 x. Olivine Aubuchon, died Unknown.

377. Gabriel⁹ Aubuchon (Gabriel Baptiste⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁶⁵⁸ was born 1829 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown. He married **Cecile Aglae Lorraine**, daughter of Francis Lorraine and Mary Aubuchon. She died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (362) Cecile Aglae Lorraine.

391. Augusta J.⁹ Aubuchon (Auguste⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁶⁵⁹ was born 15 October 1835 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 08 December 1897 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **(1) Emily Geno**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Ellen Rosalie Lavelette** 09 February 1878 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She was born 30 April 1859 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 29 August 1927 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO.

More About Ellen Rosalie Lavelette:

Baptism: 28 June 1859, St. Ferdinand Catholic Church, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO
Burial: Unknown, Home Cemetery, St. James, Phelps Co., MO

More About Augusta Aubuchon and Ellen Lavelette:
Marriage: 09 February 1878, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Child of Augusta Aubuchon and Emily Geno is:
632 i. Antoine¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 1863; died Unknown.

Children of Augusta Aubuchon and Ellen Lavelette are:

- 633 i. Charles A.¹⁰ Aubuchon⁶⁶⁰, born 1879 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.
More About Charles A. Aubuchon:
Census: 02 January 1920, Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, border in the Lillian Ward household.
- + 634 ii. Mary Elizabeth Aubuchon, born 25 May 1883 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died 03 June 1966 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
- + 635 iii. Ferdinand Xavier Aubuchon, born 07 February 1886 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died 21 November 1967 in Belton, Bell Co., TX.
- 636 iv. David Henry Aubuchon, born 22 October 1887 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died Unknown.
More About David Henry Aubuchon:
Baptism: 18 December 1887, St. Joseph Cathedral, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO
- 637 v. David Thomas Aubuchon, born 25 August 1889 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died Unknown.
More About David Thomas Aubuchon:
Baptism: 22 September 1889, St. Joseph Cathedral, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO
- 638 vi. Aggie Stella Aubuchon, born 02 September 1891 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died Unknown.
More About Aggie Stella Aubuchon:
Baptism: Holy Rosary Catholic Church, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO
- + 639 vii. Ignatius McKinley Aubuchon, born 12 October 1896 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died Unknown.

414. Elenore⁹ Beauvais (Cecile⁸ Aubuchon, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁶⁶¹ was born 25 March 1809 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁶⁶¹, and died Unknown. She married **Ceron E. De Lassus⁶⁶²**. He was born Abt. 1805 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁶⁶², and died Unknown.

More About Elenore Beauvais:
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-K4⁶⁶³

More About Ceron E. De Lassus:
Name 2: Ceron E. DE LASSUS
Date born 2: Abt. 1805, <Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve, Missouri>
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-JX⁶⁶⁴

Children of Elenore Beauvais and Ceron De Lassus are:

- 640 i. Mary¹⁰ De Lassus⁶⁶⁵, born Abt. 1835 in <Perry County, Missouri>⁶⁶⁵; died Unknown.
More About Mary De Lassus:
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-L9⁶⁶⁵
- 641 ii. Ceron F. De Lassus⁶⁶⁶, born Abt. 1837 in Perry Co., MO⁶⁶⁶; died Unknown.
More About Ceron F. De Lassus:
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-MG⁶⁶⁶
- 642 iii. Leon E. De Lassus⁶⁶⁷, born 27 May 1838 in Perry County, Missouri⁶⁶⁷; died Unknown in Kaskaskia,

II⁶⁶⁷.

More About Leon E. De Lassus:
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-NM⁶⁶⁷
Christening: Perryville, Mo⁶⁶⁷

- 643 iv. Camille De Lassus⁶⁶⁸, born 06 September 1840 in Perry Co., MO⁶⁶⁸; died Unknown. He married Alice Lawson⁶⁶⁸; born Abt. 1844 in <Perry Co., MO>⁶⁶⁸; died Unknown.

More About Camille De Lassus:
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-PS⁶⁶⁸
Christening: 01 October 1840, Perryville, Mo⁶⁶⁸

More About Alice Lawson:
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-PS⁶⁶⁸

- 644 v. Eli De Lassus⁶⁶⁹, born 21 January 1843 in Perry Co., MO⁶⁶⁹; died Unknown. He married Marie Meredith⁶⁷⁰; born Abt. 1847⁶⁷⁰; died Unknown.

More About Eli De Lassus:
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-R5⁶⁷¹

More About Marie Meredith:
Ancestral File Number: 1GJQ-7T2⁶⁷²

- 645 vi. Felix De Lassus⁶⁷³, born 21 January 1843 in Perry Co., MO⁶⁷³; died 12 July 1873⁶⁷³. He married Lydia Allen⁶⁷⁴; born Abt. 1847⁶⁷⁴; died Unknown.

More About Felix De Lassus:
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-Q0⁶⁷⁵

More About Lydia Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 1GJQ-7ST⁶⁷⁶

- 646 vii. Josephine De Lassus⁶⁷⁷, born Abt. 1846 in Perry Co., MO⁶⁷⁷; died Unknown.

More About Josephine De Lassus:
Name 2: Josephine DE LASSUS
Date born 2: Abt. 1846, Perry County, Missouri
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-SB⁶⁷⁷

- 647 viii. Adolph De Lassus⁶⁷⁸, born Abt. 1848 in Perry Co., MO⁶⁷⁸; died Unknown.

More About Adolph De Lassus:
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-TH⁶⁷⁸

- 648 ix. Numa De Lassus⁶⁷⁹, born 17 March 1850 in Perry Co., MO⁶⁷⁹; died Unknown. He married (1) Queen Herold⁶⁸⁰; born Abt. 1854⁶⁸⁰; died Unknown. He married (2) Susan Louise Thayers⁶⁸¹ 13 February 1889 in Perryville, MO⁶⁸²; born Abt. 1868 in <Perryville, MO>⁶⁸³; died Unknown.

More About Numa De Lassus:
Ancestral File Number: K5Q0-VN⁶⁸⁴

More About Queen Herold:
Ancestral File Number: 1GJQ-7XN⁶⁸⁵

More About Susan Louise Thayers:
Ancestral File Number: 1GJQ-9X1⁶⁸⁶

More About Numa De Lassus and Susan Thayers:
Marriage: 13 February 1889, Perryville, MO⁶⁸⁷

- 649 x. Zelina De Lassus⁶⁸⁸, born Abt. 1854 in Perry Co., MO⁶⁸⁸; died Unknown.

More About Zelina De Lassus:
Name 2: Zellinor De Lassus⁶⁸⁸

416. Pierre Vital⁹ Beauvais (Cecile⁸ Aubuchon, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁶⁸⁹ was born 03 January 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁶⁸⁹, and died 30 October 1893 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁶⁸⁹. He married **Rachel I. Smith⁶⁹⁰** 31 October 1849 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁶⁹¹. She was born 18 January 1831 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO⁶⁹², and died Unknown.

More About Pierre Vital Beauvais:

Ancestral File Number: 3NRZ-XN⁶⁹³

Nickname: Peter⁶⁹³

More About Rachel I. Smith:

Ancestral File Number: 3NRZ-ZT⁶⁹⁴

More About Pierre Beauvais and Rachel Smith:

Marriage: 31 October 1849, Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁶⁹⁵

Children of Pierre Beauvais and Rachel Smith are:

- + 650 i. Crittenden John¹⁰ Beauvais, born 23 March 1851 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO; died 13 July 1928 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ.
- 651 ii. Elizabeth Jane Beauvais⁶⁹⁶, born 25 December 1853 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁶⁹⁶; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Jane Beauvais:

Ancestral File Number: 3NS0-HJ⁶⁹⁶

- 652 iii. Melissa Anne Beauvais⁶⁹⁷, born 07 October 1856 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁶⁹⁷; died Unknown.

More About Melissa Anne Beauvais:

Ancestral File Number: 3NS0-JP⁶⁹⁷

- 653 iv. Joseph Mathew Beauvais⁶⁹⁸, born 31 March 1859 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁶⁹⁸; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Mathew Beauvais:

Ancestral File Number: 3NS0-KV⁶⁹⁸

- 654 v. Mary Eleanora Beauvais⁶⁹⁹, born 15 August 1867 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁶⁹⁹; died Unknown.

More About Mary Eleanora Beauvais:

Ancestral File Number: 3NS0-L2⁶⁹⁹

- 655 vi. Nora Matilda Beauvais⁷⁰⁰, born 07 June 1871 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁷⁰⁰; died 24 October 1880 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁷⁰⁰.

More About Nora Matilda Beauvais:

Ancestral File Number: 3NS0-M7⁷⁰⁰

417. Rosine Louise⁹ Goin (Mathilda⁸ Aubuchon, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁷⁰¹ was born 15 August 1828 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁷⁰¹, and died 09 September 1876 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁷⁰¹. She married **Ferdinand Roy⁷⁰²** 15 February 1847 in Catholic Church, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁷⁰³. He was born 02 June 1817 in Prairie Durocher, IL⁷⁰⁴, and died 28 February 1898 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO⁷⁰⁴.

More About Rosine Louise Goin:

Ancestral File Number: 1RZS-P9D⁷⁰⁵

Burial: 1876, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁷⁰⁵

Christening: 1828⁷⁰⁵

More About Ferdinand Roy:

Ancestral File Number: 1RZS-P86⁷⁰⁶

Burial: 1898, Cape Girardeau Co., MO⁷⁰⁶

Christening: 1817⁷⁰⁶

More About Ferdinand Roy and Rosine Goin:

Marriage: 15 February 1847, Catholic Church, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁷⁰⁷

Child of Rosine Goin and Ferdinand Roy is:

- + 656 i. Mary Marguerite Matilda¹⁰ Roy, born 06 May 1857 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO; died 29 April 1904 in 4442 Kennerly St., St. Louis, MO.

419. Julius⁹ Aubuchon (Zenon⁸, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{708,709} was born Bet. 1835 - 1836, and died Unknown. He married **Barbara Ellen Lusk⁷⁰⁹**. She was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Children of Julius Aubuchon and Barbara Lusk are:

- 657 i. Martha L.¹⁰ Aubuchon⁷⁰⁹, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 658 ii. George L. Aubuchon⁷⁰⁹, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Missouri; died Unknown. He married Cecilia Kempf 1886 in Missouri; born 1863 in Missouri; died Unknown.

More About George Aubuchon and Cecilia Kempf:
Marriage: 1886, Missouri

- 659 iii. William Aubuchon⁷⁰⁹, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 660 iv. Mary Aubuchon⁷⁰⁹, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 661 v. Fany B. Aubuchon⁷⁰⁹, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 662 vi. Lucy Aubuchon⁷⁰⁹, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- + 663 vii. Charles E. Aubuchon, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 664 viii. J. Aubuchon, born Bet. 1886 - 1887; died Unknown.
- 665 ix. Stella Aubuchon, born Bet. 1888 - 1889; died Unknown.

423. Charles F.⁹ Aubuchon (Zenon⁸, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁷¹⁰ was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., MO, and died 1917 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., MO. He married **Kitovac Shannon** 03 October 1867 in Married by J. M. Ritter, JP at St. Francois Co., MO, daughter of Unknown Shannon and Polly Unknown. She was born 1850, and died Unknown.

More About Charles Aubuchon and Kitovac Shannon:

Marriage: 03 October 1867, Married by J. M. Ritter, JP at St. Francois Co., MO

Children of Charles Aubuchon and Kitovac Shannon are:

- + 666 i. Anesia Marion¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 1868; died Unknown.
- 667 ii. Porter Aubuchon, born 1870; died Unknown.
- 668 iii. James Aubuchon, born 1872; died Unknown.
- 669 iv. William Edward Aubuchon, born 27 December 1873; died 27 March 1953. He married Rosa Bell Sullivan; died Unknown.
- 670 v. Pleasant Newton Aubuchon, born 23 December 1877; died Unknown.
- 671 vi. Elisha Aubuchon, born 1879; died Unknown.

426. Louis⁹ Aubuchon (Zenon⁸, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁷¹⁰ was born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in Missouri, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Unknown**. She was born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of Louis Aubuchon and Mary Unknown are:

- 672 i. Cora¹⁰ Aubuchon, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.
- 673 ii. John Aubuchon, born Bet. 1877 - 1878; died Unknown.

427. Frank⁹ Aubuchon (Louis Antoine⁸, Francois⁷, Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁷¹¹ was born 11 September 1859 in French Village, MO, and died 11 November 1927. He married **(1) Mary Unknown⁷¹¹**. She was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Missouri, and died 1902. He

married (2) **Myrtle Robinson** 27 May 1904. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Aubuchon:

[The Lead Belt News, November 18, 1927]

Frank Aubuchon of Flat River, aged 68 years and 1 month, died Friday, November 11 [1927], at 6:35 p.m., in the Missouri Baptist Sanitarium in St. Louis, where he had been. He never gained strength enough for the operation. The body was brought to Bonne Terre Monday and funeral services were held at St. Joseph Catholic Church with the pastor, Rev. Fr. G. W. Brinkmann, conducting the services. Interment followed in the Catholic Cemetery.

Frank Aubuchon was born at Coffman in Ste. Genevieve County September 11, 1859, and was the son of Louis and Lucinda Aubuchon. His first wife died in 1902. By the first marriage six children survive. They are Mrs. Stella Phillips and Mrs. Alice O'Rear of Texas, Mrs. Malisia Fatchett of St. Louis, Mrs. Bertha Wilson of Potosi, Mrs. Mabel Arnold of Detroit and one son, Beverly Aubuchon. On May 27, 1904, he was again united in marriage to Mrs. Myrtle Robinson of Flat River and to this union four children were born. Two of the children preceded the husband and father in death. The deceased is survived by his wife and two children, Helen and Vernon, at home and the six children by the former marriage, and one step daughter, Mrs. Mae Bergner, of St. Louis, two sisters, Mrs. Louise Kelly of Herculaneum, and Mrs. Ella Snyder of Gary, Ind., and one brother, John Aubuchon, of Flat River.

Mr. Aubuchon was reared in the Catholic Church. He spent the greater part of his life in the Lead Belt where he had many friends. Until he took ill about three weeks ago, he was truant officer for Flat River schools.

More About Frank Aubuchon and Myrtle Robinson:

Marriage: 27 May 1904

Children of Frank Aubuchon and Mary Unknown are:

- 674 i. Stella¹⁰ Aubuchon, died Unknown. She married Unknown Phillips; died Unknown.
- 675 ii. Alice Aubuchon, died Unknown. She married Unknown O'Rear; died Unknown.
- 676 iii. Malisia Aubuchon, died Unknown. She married Unknown Fatchett; died Unknown.
- + 677 iv. Laura Bertha Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 678 v. Mabel Aubuchon, died Unknown. She married Unknown Arnold; died Unknown.
- + 679 vi. Beverly Aubuchon, born Bet. 1884 - 1885; died Unknown.

Children of Frank Aubuchon and Myrtle Robinson are:

- 680 i. Helen¹⁰ Aubuchon, born Aft. 1904; died Unknown.
- 681 ii. Vernon Aubuchon, born Aft. 1904; died Unknown.

439. Zeno August⁹ Aubuchon (Pierre⁸, Francois⁷, Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{712,713} was born 25 January 1877, and died Unknown. He married **Nellie Unknown**⁷¹⁴. She was born Abt. 1879, and died Unknown.

Children of Zeno Aubuchon and Nellie Unknown are:

- 682 i. Claude¹⁰ Aubuchon⁷¹⁴, born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.
- 683 ii. Charles Aubuchon⁷¹⁴, born Abt. 1904; died Unknown.
- + 684 iii. Richard Aubuchon, born Abt. 1906; died Unknown.
- 685 iv. Jesse Aubuchon, born Private.
- 686 v. Cora Aubuchon, born Private.
- 687 vi. May Belle Aubuchon, born Private.
- 688 vii. Loyd Aubuchon, born Private.
- 689 viii. Naomi Aubuchon, born Private.

448. Antoine⁹ LaHaye (Marie⁸ Aubuchon, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 1840 in Ste. Genevieve, MO⁷¹⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Theresa Unknown**⁷¹⁶ Abt. 1868 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., KS⁷¹⁷. She was born 1845 in Virginia⁷¹⁸, and died Unknown.

More About Antoine LaHaye:
Name 2: Antoine LaHaye⁷¹⁹
Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-F8J⁷¹⁹

More About Theresea Unknown:
Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-F9Q⁷²⁰

More About Antoine LaHaye and Theresea Unknown:
Marriage: Abt. 1868, Shawnee, Johnson Co., KS⁷²¹

Child of Antoine LaHaye and Theresea Unknown is:
690 i. John¹⁰ LaHaye, born 1870 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., KS⁷²²; died Unknown.

More About John LaHaye:
Name 2: John LaHaye⁷²²
Ancestral File Number: 1P0R-FBX⁷²²

451. Marie Juliette⁹ Aubuchon (Antoine⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁷²³ was born 07 July 1832, and died Unknown. She married **Augustus Bequette** 24 November 1857 in French Village, St. Francois Co., MO. He was born 04 June 1835 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO, and died Unknown.

More About Augustus Bequette and Marie Aubuchon:
Marriage: 24 November 1857, French Village, St. Francois Co., MO

Children of Marie Aubuchon and Augustus Bequette are:
691 i. Felix C.¹⁰ Bequette, born 08 March 1871; died Unknown.
692 ii. Fabian J. Bequette, born 22 October 1863; died Unknown.
693 iii. Frank A. Bequette, died Unknown.
694 iv. Augustus L. Bequette, died Unknown.

452. Louis Lefroy⁹ Aubuchon (Antoine⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁷²⁴ was born 27 October 1834, and died Unknown. He married **Symphrosia Julia Littleton** 1857. She died Unknown.

More About Louis Aubuchon and Symphrosia Littleton:
Marriage: 1857

Children of Louis Aubuchon and Symphrosia Littleton are:
695 i. Marie Arelia¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 27 September 1857; died Unknown.
696 ii. Julia Clothilde Aubuchon, born 22 January 1860; died Unknown.
697 iii. John Antoine Aubuchon, born 21 April 1862; died Unknown.
698 iv. Marc Aubuchon, born 25 January 1864; died Unknown.

458. Mary Therese⁹ LaHaye (Josephine⁸ Aubuchon, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{725,726,727,728} was born Bet. 05 October 1829 - 1830 in Missouri, and died Unknown. She married **Lucien Aubuchon**^{729,730,731,732,733} 28 November 1848 in French Village, St. Francois Co., Missouri⁷³⁴, son of Bazile Aubuchon and Adelaide Ricard. He was born 29 March 1827 in St. Francois, St. Francois Co, MO, and died 01 March 1907 in French Village, MO.

Notes for Lucien Aubuchon:
The census of 1860 for Exclusive of Liberty township (French Village Post Office), St. Francios Co, Missouri, Lucien was 33 years of age and married to Theresa age 31. Living with them were there children Lucien 12, Milly (Amelia) 10, Zillia (Zelia) 10, Israel 5, John D. 4, Peter 2, and Eli one month.

Based on the Marion township, St. Francios Co, Missouri, 1870 census, Lucien (spelled Lutian) was a 37 (but was actual 43 or 44) year old Farmer. He was married to Theresa, 33. Living with them at the time was son,

Lucien Jr. (also spelled Lutian) 20, twin daughters Mary A. (probably Amelia) and Mary Z. (Mary Zelia) 18 and sons E? (potentially Israel) 15, Dennis (John Dennis) 13, Peter 11, Eli 9, Ameda 7, Moses 6, Lewis N. 5 and Joseph 3.

The 1880 census, for Marion township, St. Francois Co, Missouri, Lucien was listed as 53 years old. Still married to Theresa, who was listed as 50 years old. Living with them at the time was daughter Azelia (not sure whether this was Amelia or Mary Zelia) 27 son John D. 22, Peter 21, Eli 19, Ameda 16, Moses 14, Nareh (Louis Neree) 12, Joseph 9 and Mary 7.

According to the Marion township, St. Francois county, Missouri, 1900 census, Lucien, b.March, 1827, was 73 years old. He was married to Theresa, b.October, 1828, for 52 years. Son, Joseph, b.October, and daughter Mary, b.February, 1877, was 23 years old. Also living with Lucien and Theresa were grandson C. Lalamandier (name not recognizable), 15 years old, b.February, 1885, and 5 year old granddaughter Philomene (name not recognizable) Aubuchon, b.October, 1894.

Lucien's first name spelling and birth and death dates are based on the St. Anne's Cemetery headstone, in French Village, MO.

More About Lucien Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

Marriage Notes for Mary LaHaye and Lucien Aubuchon:

Lucien Obuschon and Mary Theresa Lahaye married on 28 November 1848 by ---uiselm, CP of Petit Canada at St. Francois Co., MO. The hand written index has Lucian Obuchon.

More About Lucien Aubuchon and Mary LaHaye:

Marriage: 28 November 1848, French Village, St. Francois Co., Missouri⁷³⁴

Children are listed above under (294) Lucien Aubuchon.

459. Ferdinand⁹ Aubuchon (Francois Xavier⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{735,736,737,738} was born 24 May 1835 in Washington Co., MO, and died 12 March 1903. He married **(1) Luella Lucia Brooks**⁷³⁹ 05 February 1861, daughter of John Brannon and Annabella Montgomery. She was born 12 March 1845 in Jefferson Co., MO, and died 12 March 1882. He married **(2) Annabelle Brennen** 20 March 1883. She died Unknown.

More About Ferdinand Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, St. Francois Co., MO

More About Luella Lucia Brooks:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, St. Francois Co., MO

More About Ferdinand Aubuchon and Luella Brooks:

Marriage: 05 February 1861

More About Ferdinand Aubuchon and Annabelle Brennen:

Marriage: 20 March 1883

Children of Ferdinand Aubuchon and Luella Brooks are:

699 i. Lucy¹⁰ Aubuchon⁷³⁹, born 05 December 1861; died Unknown. She married E. C. McCormick; died Unknown.

More About Lucy Aubuchon:

Name 2: Lucia Florence Aubuchon

700 ii. Stephan Lorentz Aubuchon⁷³⁹, born 18 August 1863; died Unknown.

701 iii. Elizabeth T. Aubuchon^{740,741}, born Bet. 1864 - 1865⁷⁴¹; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth T. Aubuchon:

Listed as Bettie in the 1880 census.

- 702 iv. Cyprian T. Aubuchon⁷⁴¹, born 06 July 1868; died Unknown.

More About Cyprian T. Aubuchon:
Name 2: Thomas Cyprian Aubuchon

- 703 v. Flavian P. Aubuchon, died Unknown.
704 vi. Ida Katie Aubuchon, died Unknown.
705 vii. James David Aubuchon, born 15 September 1870; died Unknown.

Children of Ferdinand Aubuchon and Annabelle Brennen are:

- + 706 i. Sylvian C.¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 22 June 1889 in French Village, MO; died 21 January 1938 in Shreveport, Caddo Co., LA.
707 ii. Cletus Aubuchon, died Unknown.

460. Peter⁹ Aubuchon (Francois Xavier⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{742,743,744} was born 08 September 1836, and died Unknown. He married **Eliza Ann Brickley**^{745,746} 05 September 1859. She was born 30 October 1840, and died 21 February 1915.

Notes for Peter Aubuchon:

Judge PETER AUBUCHON, a prominent judge of St. Francois County, was born in Washington County, Mo., September 8, 1836. A sketch of his parents, Francis and Teressa (Coleman) Aubuchon, who are pioneers of St. Francois County, appears elsewhere in this volume. Judge Aubuchon had excellent educational advantages in his youth, first receiving a common school education and then, in 1855, enjoying the privileges afforded at Ste. Genevieve college. When he turned his attention to self support, he was nineteen years of age, and first began as a clerk at Brickey's Landing on the Mississippi River. He closed his work there in three years, and in 1859 returned to French Village and engaged at farming, and became a partner in the firm of Aubuchon & Sons, dealers in general merchandise. He has been successfully occupied in this work of farming since 1864, when he sold his interest, and engaged in merchandising. In addition to this, he was called to public life as county judge in November, 1886, the position he now holds. He has also served as justice of the peace. In politics, he is a Democrat. It was in 1859, above mentioned, on September 6, that he married Miss Eliza A. Brickey, whose birth occurred in 1840, in the Ste. Genevieve County, Mo. Seven of their eleven children are now living: Clara Rosa, Frederick C., Cora A., Thomas S., Emma T., Peter P. and S. Augustus. The Judge and his wife are members of the Catholic Church.

[Goodspeeds History of S.E. Missouri, Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1888 page 620]

More About Peter Aubuchon:

Occupation: 1860, Merchant⁷⁴⁷

More About Eliza Ann Brickley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

More About Peter Aubuchon and Eliza Brickley:

Marriage: 05 September 1859

Children of Peter Aubuchon and Eliza Brickley are:

- 708 i. Clara Rosa¹⁰ Aubuchon⁷⁴⁸, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Rosa Aubuchon:

Was living with her brother Augustus at the time of the 1920 census.

- + 709 ii. Ferdinand C. Aubuchon, born Bet. 1866 - 1868 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 1950.
710 iii. Cora Aubuchon, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.
711 iv. Lydia Aubuchon, born Abt. May 1870; died Unknown.
712 v. Thomas S. Aubuchon, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.
713 vi. Emma T. Aubuchon, born Bet. 1877 - 1878; died Unknown.
714 vii. Peter P. Aubuchon, died Unknown.
+ 715 viii. Augustus S. Aubuchon, born 10 September 1883; died 16 February 1920.

461. Theodore⁹ Aubuchon (Francois Xavier⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{749,750,751,752,753} was born 01 March 1838, and died 26 October 1906. He married **Anna Elizabeth Appleberry**^{754,755} 04 July 1861. She was born 12 September 1848, and died 22 July 1916.

More About Theodore Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

Occupation: 1860, Blacksmith⁷⁵⁶

More About Anna Elizabeth Appleberry:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

More About Theodore Aubuchon and Anna Appleberry:

Marriage: 04 July 1861

Children of Theodore Aubuchon and Anna Appleberry are:

- 716 i. Martha Elvina¹⁰ Aubuchon^{757,758}, born 22 June 1862; died Unknown.
- + 717 ii. John Francis Aubuchon, born 09 April 1864; died Unknown.
- 718 iii. Elara Ellen Aubuchon^{759,760}, born 01 April 1866; died Unknown.
- 719 iv. Sara Anne J. Aubuchon, born 20 May 1868; died Unknown.
- 720 v. Juliana Aubuchon^{761,762}, born 22 April 1870; died Unknown.
- 721 vi. Mary Aubuchon⁷⁶², born 05 May 1872; died Unknown.
- 722 vii. Theresa Aubuchon⁷⁶², born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.
- 723 viii. Inez Aubuchon⁷⁶², born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.
- 724 ix. Phillip E. Aubuchon⁷⁶², born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.

467. Adrain⁹ Aubuchon (Francois Xavier⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{763,764,765,766,767} was born 28 December 1849 in French Village, St. Francois Co., MO, and died 30 April 1924 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., MO. He married **Pauline Rouggy**^{768,769,770} 11 February 1877 in French Village, St. Francois Co., MO. She was born 24 March 1860 in St. Francois Co., MO, and died 05 April 1942 in St. Francois Co., MO.

More About Adrain Aubuchon:

Name 2: Adrain Aubuchon

Notes for Pauline Rouggy:

Mrs. Pauline Aubuchon, nee Rouggy, was born March 24, 1860, and died at Bonne Terre Hospital, April 5, 1942, after an illness of ten days at the age of 82 years and 12 days.

Pauline Rouggy married Adrain Aubuchon of French Village in 1878 and had lived on their farm near French Village until her death. Her husband preceded her in death on April 30, 1924. She was the mother of eight children: John, of Bonne Terre Route 1; Lena, Mrs. W. E. Aubuchon, of Frankclay; Isadore, at home; Elvena, Mrs. M. S. McCarty of St. Louis; Ruel, of Farmington; Miss Eva, at home; Lucille, Mrs. Thomas O'Mara, of Houston, Texas; and Estella, Mrs. J. Hynes of St. Louis; and two grandchildren, Waitam McCarty of St. Louis and Mary Jane O'Mara of Houston, Texas. She leaves three brothers and a sister: Isaac of Bonne Terre Rural Route One; Daniel Louis of DeSoto, and Emil of Plattin, Mo., and Susan Kinney of St. Louis. She leaves also a host of relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held at St. Ann's Catholic Church at French Village at 10:00 o'clock Tuesday, where Mrs. Aubuchon had been a member for more than 60 years. Interment was at the Catholic Cemetery at French Village.

She lived a long and useful life and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

[Lead Belt News, April 1942]

More About Pauline Rouggy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, St. Francois Co., MO

More About Adrain Aubuchon and Pauline Rouggy:

Marriage: 11 February 1877, French Village, St. Francois Co., MO

Children of Adrain Aubuchon and Pauline Rouggy are:

- 725 i. John F.¹⁰ Aubuchon⁷⁷⁰, born December 1879; died Unknown.
- 726 ii. Isadore Aubuchon^{771,772}, born Bet. 1887 - 1888; died Unknown.
- 727 iii. Eva Aubuchon^{773,774}, born Bet. 1888 - 1889; died Unknown.
- 728 iv. Ruval Aubuchon^{775,776}, born Bet. 1890 - 1891; died Unknown.
- 729 v. Lucille Aubuchon⁷⁷⁷, born Bet. 1895 - 1896; died Unknown.
- 730 vi. Estella Aubuchon⁷⁷⁷, born Bet. 1897 - 1898; died Unknown.

474. Joseph F.⁹ Aubuchon (Louis Antoine⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{778,779,780,781,782} was born 29 January 1845 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 03 February 1903. He married **(1) Marie Marte Aubuchon**⁷⁸², daughter of Bazile Aubuchon and Louisa LaChance. She was born 30 June 1846, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Marie Rosine Aubuchon**⁷⁸³, daughter of Bazile Aubuchon and Louisa LaChance. She was born 01 September 1849, and died 30 July 1912.

More About Joseph F. Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 29 January 1845, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

More About Marie Marte Aubuchon:

Name 2: Martha Aubuchon^{784,785,786}

More About Marie Rosine Aubuchon:

Died 2: 30 July 1912, French Village, MO

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Marie Aubuchon are:

- 731 i. Augustus Louis¹⁰ Aubuchon⁷⁸⁷, born 16 June 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Augustus Louis Aubuchon:

Listed in the 1880 census as Linn.

- + 732 ii. George Andrew Aubuchon, born 24 September 1871 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 733 iii. Annie Mary Aubuchon, born March 1875; died Unknown.
- + 734 iv. Adolph Abraham Aubuchon, born 06 August 1877 in French Village, MO; died 10 March 1941 in French Village, MO.
- + 735 v. Joseph L. Aubuchon, born May 1879; died Unknown.
- + 736 vi. Martin E. Aubuchon, born 01 January 1881; died 12 July 1958.
- 737 vii. Hubert Aubuchon, born March 1884; died Unknown.

475. Louis⁹ Aubuchon (Louis Antoine⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{788,789,790} was born 13 January 1847 in Ste. Genevieve, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Unknown**. She was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Delaware, and died Unknown.

Notes for Louis Aubuchon:

From GenForum posted by Terry Monks:

I have a Louis Aubuchon in my database showing DOB as 1/3/1847 (possible input error on my part because I haven't researched this branch of the family thoroughly). I don't have the date or location of his death, nor do I have information on his wife or children. I show Louis born in Ste. Genevieve, the son of Louis Antoine Aubuchon (b. 8/31/1814) and Marie Juliet Carron. According to my record (wish I had written down more information about my sources) this pairing had 11 children.

If this is the right connection, I have further information on this branch of the tree that I'd be willing to share. Please advise.

More About Louis Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 13 January 1847

Children of Louis Aubuchon and Sarah Unknown are:

- 738 i. Louis A.¹⁰ Aubuchon, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.
- 739 ii. Robert W. Aubuchon, born May 1880; died Unknown.

482. Louis Leon⁹ Aubuchon (Antoine⁸, Louis⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 28 July 1841, and died Unknown. He married **Pelagie Labruyere** 16 November 1861. She died Unknown.

More About Louis Aubuchon and Pelagie Labruyere:

Marriage: 16 November 1861

Children of Louis Aubuchon and Pelagie Labruyere are:

- 740 i. Mary Odile Felicite¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 21 February 1865; died Unknown.
- 741 ii. Mary Odile Seraphin Aubuchon, born 29 May 1869; died Unknown.
- 742 iii. Louis Leon Aubuchon, born 12 July 1874; died Unknown.

489. Francis Lucien⁹ Aubuchon (Isaac⁸, Jean Baptiste⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁷⁹¹ was born Bet. 1847 - 1848, and died Unknown. He married **Genevieve Boyer** 01 May 1870 in Washington Co., MO. She was born 1847 in Washington Co., MO, and died Unknown.

More About Francis Aubuchon and Genevieve Boyer:

Marriage: 01 May 1870, Washington Co., MO

Children of Francis Aubuchon and Genevieve Boyer are:

- 743 i. Lulay¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 26 June 1867 in Washington Co., MO; died 03 May 1949 in Washington Co., MO. She married Lucian Boyer; died Unknown.

More About Lulay Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Joseph Cemetery, Washington Co., MO

- 744 ii. Ivie Aubuchon, born 1885 in Washington Co., MO; died Unknown.

497. Joseph M.⁹ Aubuchon (Francois Timothe⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{792,793} was born 1848, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Frances Parkins**^{794,795,796}. She was born Bet. 1852 - 1853, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph M. Aubuchon:

Occupation: 1880, Blacksmith

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Sarah Parkins are:

- 745 i. Francis J.¹⁰ Aubuchon⁷⁹⁶, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.
- 746 ii. Theodore Aubuchon⁷⁹⁶, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.
- + 747 iii. William Aubuchon, born Bet. 1882 - 1883; died Unknown.
- + 748 iv. Charles Aubuchon, born Abt. 1884; died Unknown.
- + 749 v. Thomas C. Aubuchon, born Bet. 1884 - 1887; died Unknown.
- 750 vi. Ivan F. Aubuchon^{797,798}, born Abt. 1889; died Unknown.
- 751 vii. Verna Aubuchon^{799,800}, born Abt. 1893; died Unknown.
- 752 viii. Gertrude Mary Aubuchon^{801,802}, born Abt. 1895; died Unknown.
- 753 ix. Stella Marie Aubuchon^{803,804}, born Abt. 1899; died Unknown.
- 754 x. Edgar M. Aubuchon^{805,806}, born Abt. 1901; died Unknown.
- 755 xi. Frances Edna Aubuchon, born Private.

504. Samuel⁹ Aubuchon (Theodore Leon⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸⁰⁷ was born Abt. 1856, and died WFT Est. 1876-1959. He married **Margaret Hinch**⁸⁰⁷ WFT Est. 1871-1917. She was born 1861, and died WFT Est. 1876-1966.

More About Samuel Aubuchon:

Nickname: Saul

More About Margaret Hinch:

Census: 1920, Father born in Kentucky, Mother in Missouri

More About Samuel Aubuchon and Margaret Hinch:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1871-1917

Children of Samuel Aubuchon and Margaret Hinch are:

- + 756 i. Theodore¹⁰ Aubuchon, born Abt. 1884; died Unknown.
- 757 ii. Genevieve Aubuchon⁸⁰⁷, born Abt. 1892; died Unknown.
- 758 iii. George Aubuchon⁸⁰⁷, born Abt. 1898; died Unknown.
- + 759 iv. Stella Aubuchon, born Private; died Unknown.

506. William Winslow⁹ Aubuchon (Theodore Leon⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸⁰⁸ was born 20 June 1860, and died WFT Est. 1901-1951. He married **Ida Ratz** WFT Est. 1877-1911. She was born WFT Est. 1856-1878 in Rosebud, IL, and died WFT Est. 1901-1965.

More About William Aubuchon and Ida Ratz:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1877-1911

Children of William Aubuchon and Ida Ratz are:

- + 760 i. Mame¹⁰ Aubuchon, born WFT Est. 1881-1910; died WFT Est. 1903-1992.
- 761 ii. Margaret Aubuchon, born WFT Est. 1881-1910; died WFT Est. 1897-1992. She married George G. Kottenstette WFT Est. 1897-1943; born WFT Est. 1871-1908; died WFT Est. 1897-1986.

More About George Kottenstette and Margaret Aubuchon:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1897-1943

- + 762 iii. Lillian Aubuchon, born WFT Est. 1881-1910; died WFT Est. 1903-1992.
- 763 iv. Dora Aubuchon, born WFT Est. 1881-1910; died WFT Est. 1886-1992.
- + 764 v. Maud Ann Aubuchon, born 26 July 1898 in St. Louis, MO; died 30 June 1978 in Augusta, GA.
- + 765 vi. Lee T. Aubuchon, born 15 August 1880 in Missouri; died January 1970 in New Offenburg, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri.

511. Marie Louise⁹ Aubuchon (Bazile⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸⁰⁹ was born 19 December 1839, and died 04 April 1915. She married **Antoine L. Caron** 24 April 1860 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 17 November 1838, and died 12 May 1917.

More About Antoine Caron and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 24 April 1860, Ste. Genevieve, MO

Children of Marie Aubuchon and Antoine Caron are:

- 766 i. Mary Louise¹⁰ Caron, born 07 September 1860; died Unknown.
- 767 ii. Lewis Bazile Eugene Caron, born 25 February 1861; died Unknown.
- 768 iii. Laura Anna Caron, born 08 December 1866; died Unknown.
- 769 iv. Lawrence Caron, died Unknown.
- 770 v. Rose Caron, died Unknown.

515. Louisa⁹ Aubuchon (Bazile⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{810,811} was born 05 March 1848, and died Unknown. She married **Unknown Carrow**. He died Unknown.

Child of Louisa Aubuchon and Unknown Carrow is:

- 771 i. Finman¹⁰ Carrow, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown.

516. Marie Rosine⁹ Aubuchon (Bazile⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸¹² was born 01 September 1849, and died 30 July 1912. She married **Joseph F. Aubuchon**^{813,814,815,816,817}, son of Louis Aubuchon and Mary Carrow. He was born 29 January 1845 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 03 February 1903.

More About Marie Rosine Aubuchon:

Died 2: 30 July 1912, French Village, MO

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

More About Joseph F. Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 29 January 1845, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

Children are listed above under (474) Joseph F. Aubuchon.

519. Eli Bazile⁹ Aubuchon (Bazile⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 07 October 1855⁸¹⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Meleson Bequette**. She died Unknown.

More About Eli Bazile Aubuchon:

Name 2: Eli D. Aubuchon^{818,819}

More About Meleson Bequette:

Name 2: Malisa A. Unknown

Name 3: Melissa A. Unknown

Children of Eli Aubuchon and Meleson Bequette are:

- 772 i. William E.¹⁰ Aubuchon, born September 1879; died Unknown.
- 773 ii. Sophia Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- + 774 iii. Elmer Aubuchon, born Bet. 1879 - 1880; died Unknown.

526. Marie⁹ Aubuchon (Francois Leon⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸²⁰ was born 27 August 1848, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Carrow** 24 October 1871 in St. Francois Co., MO. He was born 26 February 1820, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Carrow and Marie Aubuchon:

Marriage: 24 October 1871, St. Francois Co., MO

Children of Marie Aubuchon and Joseph Carrow are:

- 775 i. Joseph¹⁰ Carrow, born 09 September 1872; died Unknown.
- 776 ii. Louis Felix Carrow, born 29 April 1877; died Unknown.
- 777 iii. Peter David Carrow, born 24 November 1883; died Unknown.
- 778 iv. Carl Adolph Carrow, born 24 June 1886; died Unknown.

527. Francois⁹ Aubuchon (Francois Leon⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸²¹ was born 19 November 1850 in Missouri, and died Unknown. He married **Clotilda Unknown**⁸²¹. She was born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of Francois Aubuchon and Clotilda Unknown are:

- 779 i. Fredrick¹⁰ Aubuchon⁸²¹, born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.
- 780 ii. Rosa Aubuchon⁸²¹, born Bet. 1877 - 1878; died Unknown.

530. Joseph Albert⁹ Aubuchon (Francois Leon⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸²² was born 24 October 1861 in Ste. Genevieve Co., MO, and died 31 January 1957 in Desloge, MO. He married **Charlotte Sharp**. She was born Bef. 1893, and died Bef. 1920.

Notes for Joseph Albert Aubuchon:
[The Lead Belt News, February 8, 1957]

Albert Aubuchon, son of the late Leo and Julia Charleville Aubuchon, was born in Ste. Genevieve County, Mo., October 24, 1861, and died in Desloge, Thursday, January 31, 1957, aged 95 years 3 months 7 days.

He was married to Charlotte Sharp, who preceded him in death. A daughter, Ida, is also deceased. Surviving are four children, Mrs. Genevieve Wampler of Desloge, with whom he lived; Florence (Mrs. Lowell Carson), Harrisburg, Pa., Raymond Aubuchon, Bonne Terre, and Gordon Aubuchon, Farmington. He also leaves nine grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren, besides other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday morning at the Immaculate Conception Church in Desloge, with burial in Marvin Chapel cemetery. Raymond Caldwell & Son service.

More About Joseph Albert Aubuchon:

Name 2: Albert J. Aubuchon⁸²³

Burial: Unknown, Marvin Chapel Cemetery

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Charlotte Sharp are:

- 781 i. Raymond L.¹⁰ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 782 ii. Florence L. Aubuchon, born Private. She married Lowell Carson Private; born Private.

More About Lowell Carson and Florence Aubuchon:
Private-Begin: Private

- 783 iii. Genevieve Aubuchon, born Private. She married Unknown Wampler Private; born Private.

More About Unknown Wampler and Genevieve Aubuchon:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 784 iv. Gordon D. Aubuchon, born Bet. 1891 - 1892 in Missouri; died Unknown.

535. Theodore Francis⁹ Aubuchon (Antoine Moise⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸²⁴ was born 01 July 1850 in Missouri, and died 1918. He married **Pelagie Mary David**⁸²⁴. She was born 1853 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of Theodore Aubuchon and Pelagie David are:

- 785 i. George¹⁰ Aubuchon⁸²⁴, born Bet. 1877 - 1878; died Unknown.
- 786 ii. Cora Aubuchon⁸²⁴, born 28 March 1880; died Unknown.

537. Lucien Anton⁹ Aubuchon (Antoine Moise⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{825,826,827} was born 13 November 1855 in Missouri, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Rachel Cole**^{828,829,830} Abt. 1876. She was born September 1854 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

More About Lucien Aubuchon and Mary Cole:

Marriage: Abt. 1876

Children of Lucien Aubuchon and Mary Cole are:

- 787 i. Thomas¹⁰ Aubuchon⁸³⁰, born 19 May 1878; died Unknown.
- 788 ii. Sarah Aubuchon⁸³⁰, born 31 January 1880; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Aubuchon:
Name 2: Saddle Aubuchon

- + 789 iii. James Aubuchon, born 05 April 1882; died Unknown.
- 790 iv. Julia Aubuchon^{831,832}, born 02 July 1883; died Unknown.
- + 791 v. Noah Aubuchon, born 01 November 1885; died Unknown.
- 792 vi. Claude Aubuchon⁸³², born 21 June 1888; died Unknown.

- + 793 vii. Mandi Aubuchon, born 21 June 1888; died Unknown.
- 794 viii. Lulu Aubuchon⁸³², born 04 June 1889; died Unknown.
- + 795 ix. Jesse Aubuchon, born 05 November 1891 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 796 x. Edward Aubuchon⁸³², born 18 August 1894; died Unknown.

541. Frank B.⁹ Aubuchon (Louis Adolphe⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{833,834,835} was born 31 January 1848⁸³⁶, and died 26 June 1923. He married (1) **Sarah J. Rosener**⁸³⁷ 30 July 1904. She was born 1868, and died 1960. He married (2) **Missouri Ann Kerlagon** 09 November 1870. She was born 1853, and died 1886.

More About Frank Aubuchon and Sarah Rosener:
Marriage: 30 July 1904

More About Frank Aubuchon and Missouri Kerlagon:
Marriage: 09 November 1870

Children of Frank Aubuchon and Missouri Kerlagon are:

- + 797 i. William F.¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 23 January 1877 in Missouri; died 15 April 1957.
- + 798 ii. Lawrence Aubuchon, born 1880; died Unknown.
- 799 iii. James Aubuchon, born 28 December 1871; died Unknown.
- 800 iv. Anna Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 801 v. Matilda Aubuchon, died Unknown.

544. Julius⁹ Aubuchon (Louis Adolphe⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{838,839,840} was born 03 August 1856 in Missouri, and died 06 November 1937 in Festus, Jefferson Co., MO. He married **Minnie Parkins**^{841,842,843} 16 February 1886 in Potosi, Washington Co., MO, by F. J. Jones, Catholic Priest. She was born 04 January 1863, and died 20 March 1959.

More About Julius Aubuchon:
Burial: Unknown, Sacred Heart Cemetery, Crystal City, Jefferson Co., MO
Nickname: Jules

More About Minnie Parkins:
Name 2: Mildred Lee Parkin
Burial: Unknown, Sacred Heart Cemetery, Crystal City, Jefferson Co., MO

More About Julius Aubuchon and Minnie Parkins:
Marriage: 16 February 1886, Potosi, Washington Co, MO, by F. J. Jones, Catholic Priest
Marriage license: 15 February 1886

Children of Julius Aubuchon and Minnie Parkins are:

- + 802 i. Lulu¹⁰ Aubuchon, born 18 February 1887; died Unknown.
- 803 ii. Robbie Aubuchon⁸⁴⁴, born 06 May 1888; died Unknown.
- + 804 iii. Elizabeth M. Aubuchon, born 01 June 1889; died November 1981 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.
- 805 iv. Eva Aubuchon^{844,845,846}, born 29 January 1892; died Unknown.
- 806 v. Ernest Aubuchon^{847,848}, born 02 February 1895; died Unknown.
- + 807 vi. Edgar Thomas Aubuchon, born 05 December 1897 in Festus, Jefferson Co., MO; died 11 May 1973 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 808 vii. Della Mae Aubuchon^{849,850}, born 02 April 1899; died Unknown.
- 809 viii. Bernard J. Aubuchon^{851,852}, born 12 July 1903; died Unknown.

548. Lucien A.⁹ Aubuchon (Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{853,854,855} was born 13 September 1849 in French Village, St. Francois Co., MO, and died April 1923 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., Missouri. He married **Margaret Carrow** Abt. 1875. She was born Abt. 1853 in French Village, St. Francois Co., MO, and died 15 April 1927 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., MO.

More About Lucien A. Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Joseph's Cemetery, Bonne Terre, MO
Cause of Death: Brights Disease

More About Margaret Carrow:

Burial: Unknown, St. Joseph's Cemetery, Bonne Terre, MO

More About Lucien Aubuchon and Margaret Carrow:

Marriage: Abt. 1875

Children of Lucien Aubuchon and Margaret Carrow are:

- 810 i. John Stephen¹⁰ Aubuchon, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.
- 811 ii. Firman Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- 812 iii. Allias Dit Ellis Aubuchon, died Unknown.
- + 813 iv. Marion Aubuchon, born Private.
- 814 v. Elliot Aubuchon⁸⁵⁶, born Bet. 1895 - 1896; died Unknown.

551. Israel⁹ Aubuchon (Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{857,858,859} was born 11 March 1856, and died 19 March 1941. He married **Maria Idelia Tulloc**^{860,861}. She was born 03 October 1858, and died 01 February 1938.

More About Israel Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

More About Maria Idelia Tulloc:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

Children of Israel Aubuchon and Maria Tulloc are:

- 815 i. John L.¹⁰ Aubuchon⁸⁶¹, born Bet. 1879 - 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for John L. Aubuchon:

Middle name could be Lucas. According to the 1910 census, Lucas age 31, was son of Isreal and Dela (Maria Idelia).

- 816 ii. Ella Aubuchon, born Bet. 1895 - 1896; died Unknown.
- 817 iii. Amos Aubuchon, born Bet. 1898 - 1899; died Unknown.

554. Eli⁹ Aubuchon (Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{862,863} was born July 1860, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Unknown**⁸⁶⁴. She was born in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

More About Eli Aubuchon:

Name 2: Elias Aubuchon⁸⁶⁴

Children of Eli Aubuchon and Mary Unknown are:

- 818 i. Lucy¹⁰ Aubuchon⁸⁶⁴, born Bet. 1890 - 1891; died Unknown.
- 819 ii. Edward Aubuchon⁸⁶⁴, born Bet. 1892 - 1893; died Unknown.
- 820 iii. Cora Aubuchon⁸⁶⁴, born Bet. 1895 - 1896; died Unknown.
- 821 iv. Lucien Aubuchon⁸⁶⁴, born Bet. 1896 - 1897; died Unknown.
- 822 v. Charles Aubuchon⁸⁶⁴, born Bet. 1898 - 1899; died Unknown.
- 823 vi. Bettie Aubuchon⁸⁶⁴, born Bet. 1900 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 824 vii. Francis Aubuchon⁸⁶⁵, born Bet. 1905 - 1906; died Unknown.
- 825 viii. Lawrence Aubuchon⁸⁶⁵, born Bet. 1907 - 1908; died Unknown.

556. Moses⁹ Aubuchon (Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{866,867} was born October 1862 in Missouri, and died Unknown. He married **Mary S. Labrier**⁸⁶⁷ 22 November 1887 in Festus, Jefferson Co., MO, by Rev. Fr. Böhm., daughter of Unknown Labrier. She was born June 1867 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Notes for Moses Aubuchon:

Other spellings of first name include:

- Mose
- Moises

According to the Joachina township, Jefferson Co, Missouri 1900 census, Moses, b. February, 1862, was 37 years old. He was married to

More About Moses Aubuchon:

Date born 2: February 1862, Missouri

Residence: Crystal City, MO

More About Mary S. Labrier:

Name 2: Mary Labrayere

Marriage Notes for Moses Aubuchon and Mary Labrier:

[Marriage Volume 2, 1885-1890, Jefferson Co. (www.vienici.com)]

Moses Aubuchon of Crystal City, Jefferson Co., Mo. over 21

Miss Mary Labrayere of Festus, Jefferson Co., Mo. over 18

The said Mary Labrayere has the written consent of her mother hereto

21 November 1887 license

married on 22 November 1887 by Rev. Fr. Böhm, Pastor at Festus, Jefferson Co., Mo.

More About Moses Aubuchon and Mary Labrier:

Marriage: 22 November 1887, Festus, Jefferson Co., MO, by Rev. Fr. Böhm,

Marriage license: 21 November 1887

Children of Moses Aubuchon and Mary Labrier are:

- + 826 i. Dora¹⁰ Aubuchon, born February 1889; died Unknown.
- 827 ii. Walter Herman Aubuchon^{868,869}, born 19 February 1891 in Missouri⁸⁷⁰; died October 1972 in Country Club Hills, Saint Louis, MO⁸⁷⁰.

Notes for Walter Herman Aubuchon:

[WalterAUBUCHON-1891.ged]

Social Security Number: 488-18-3906

The state listed in the birth locality field

is where the Social Security Number was issued.

The zip code listed in the death locality field

is the last place of residence.

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 63136

Country Club Hills, Saint Louis, Missouri

Dellwood, Saint Louis, Missouri

Ferguson, Saint Louis, Missouri

Flordell Hills, Saint Louis, Missouri

Jennings, Saint Louis, Missouri

Moline Acres, Saint Louis, Missouri

Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri

More About Walter Herman Aubuchon:

Residence: Ferguson, Saint Louis, MO 63136

Social Security Number: 488-18-3906⁸⁷¹

- + 828 iii. Eunice Mary Aubuchon, born 12 March 1894; died 17 February 1963 in St Louis, , Missouri.
- + 829 iv. Agnes Aubuchon, born December 1896; died Unknown.
- + 830 v. Joseph Flavian Aubuchon, born 01 April 1901 in Missouri; died 15 April 1956 in St. Louis, MO.

557. Louis Neree⁹ Aubuchon (Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{872,873} was born 23 March 1866, and died 15 February 1950. He married **Catherine Basler⁸⁷⁴** 22 August 1890. She was born 21 June 1868, and died 31 January 1958.

More About Louis Neree Aubuchon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

More About Catherine Basler:
Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO

More About Louis Aubuchon and Catherine Basler:
Marriage: 22 August 1890

Child of Louis Aubuchon and Catherine Basler is:
831 i. Peter¹⁰ Aubuchon⁸⁷⁴, born Bet. 1893 - 1894; died Unknown.

558. Mary Theresa⁹ Aubuchon (Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born February 1873, and died Unknown. She married **John Rosener**. He died Unknown.

Child of Mary Aubuchon and John Rosener is:
832 i. Cletus¹⁰ Rosener, died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

560. Louis¹⁰ Aubuchon (Elzear⁹, Francois⁸, Antoine⁷, Joseph⁶, Francois dit Desaliers⁵, Joseph dit Desaliers⁴, Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) died Unknown. He married **Georgianna Marie Labbe** 03 February 1885 in St. Michel, Cte., Yamaska, Canada. She died Unknown.

More About Louis Aubuchon and Georgianna Labbe:
Marriage: 03 February 1885, St. Michel, Cte., Yamaska, Canada

Children of Louis Aubuchon and Georgianna Labbe are:
833 i. Jean¹¹ Aubuchon, died Unknown.
+ 834 ii. William E. Aubuchon, born 09 December 1885; died Unknown.

565. Ferdinand¹⁰ Aubuchon (Leon⁹, Gabriel⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{875,876} was born 18 February 1868 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 1950. He married **Martha Unknown⁸⁷⁶**, daughter of Unknown and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1875 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

More About Ferdinand Aubuchon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Ferdinand Aubuchon and Martha Unknown are:
835 i. Sylvia¹¹ Aubuchon⁸⁷⁶, born Abt. 1897; died Unknown.
836 ii. Laura Aubuchon⁸⁷⁶, born Abt. 1899; died Unknown.
837 iii. Edna Aubuchon⁸⁷⁶, born Abt. 1902; died Unknown.
838 iv. Isabelle Aubuchon⁸⁷⁶, born Abt. 1904; died Unknown.
839 v. Marie Aubuchon, born Private.
840 vi. Myrtle Aubuchon, born Private.
841 vii. Ferdinand Aubuchon, born Private.

570. Dennis E.¹⁰ Aubuchon (Baptiste Jerome⁹, Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸⁷⁷ was born 28 September 1860 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 09 April 1947 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. He married **Cecilia Agnes Monahan⁸⁷⁷** 01 April 1891 in Nodaway, Andrew Co., MO. She was born Abt. 1865 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 August 1953 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.

Notes for Dennis E. Aubuchon:
Obituary: St Joseph, Missouri News Press (April 10, 1947)

Dennis Aubuchon, 86 year-old retired farmer, died last night at his home, 1105 Henry Street. Born in St Louis, Mo., Mr Aubuchon was a lifelong resident of the state. He was a member of St Joseph's Cathdral. Survivors include his wife Cecilia Aubuchon of the home; four daughters Miss Sylvia Aubuchon and Miss Hazel Aubuchon, both of the home; Mrs Catherine Foster, St Joseph, and Mrs Laura Chaney, Leavenworth, Kan.; one son, Dennis Aubuchon Jr of the home; one sister Mrs Mary Tebeau, Horton, Kans; eight grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Services will be conducted at 10 am Friday at St Joseph's Cathedral, the Rev Donald S Miller officiating. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery. The rosary will be recited at H O Sidenfaden & Son chapel at 8 tomorrow night.

More About Dennis E. Aubuchon:

Burial: 11 April 1947, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO

Notes for Cecilia Agnes Monahan:

Per the 1920 census, Cecilia (spelled Secilia A.) was 58 years old, was born in Pennsylvania while recording Ireland as her parents place of birth.

Obituary: St Joseph, Missouri News Press (September 1, 1953)

Services for Mrs Cecilia Aubuchon will be at 10 Wednesday morning at St Joseph's Cathedral; the Rev Donald Miller officiating. The rosary will be recited by the parish at St Ann's Altar Soviey at 8 tomorrow night at the H O Sidenfaden & Son Funeral home. Burial will be in Mount Olivet cemetery.

More About Cecilia Agnes Monahan:

Burial: 02 September 1953, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO

More About Dennis Aubuchon and Cecilia Monahan:

Marriage: 01 April 1891, Nodaway, Andrew Co., MO

Children of Dennis Aubuchon and Cecilia Monahan are:

- 842 i. Sylvania Loretta¹¹ Aubuchon⁸⁷⁷, born 20 January 1892 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died 24 February 1980 in Orange Co., CA.
- + 843 ii. Katherine Aubuchon, born Abt. 1893 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- 844 iii. Hazel Irene Aubuchon⁸⁷⁷, born 31 December 1894 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died 17 November 1980 in Orange Co., CA.
- 845 iv. Joseph W. Aubuchon⁸⁷⁷, born 31 December 1894 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died 22 November 1928 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.

Notes for Joseph W. Aubuchon:

Obituary: St Joseph, Missouri News Press (November 22, 1928)

Joseph W Aubuchon, thirty-two years old, died this morning at the home 3122 North Eleventh Street. He is survived by his parents, Mr and Mrs Dennis Aubuchon; four sisters, Misses Sylvania, Laura, Hazel Aubuchon, and Mrs Jerry Foster, and a brother Dennis Aubuchon Jr. St Joseph. The body is at H O Sidenfaden's mortuary pending funeral arrangements.

- 846 v. Dennis E. Aubuchon⁸⁷⁷, born 09 June 1901 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died 29 September 1988 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. He married Bertha Unknown Private; born Private.

Notes for Dennis E. Aubuchon:

Obituary: St Joseph, Missouri News Press (September 30, 1988)

Dennis E "Dee" Aubuchon, 87, 415 N 10th Street, died Thursday September 29, 1988, at a St Joseph hospital. A native and lifelong resident of St Joseph, he had been a self-employed carpenter and electrician. Mr Aubuchon was a member of St Joseph Co-Cathedral Catholic Church. Surviving: a sister Laura Chaney, Orinda, Calif; a niece; three nephews; and several cousins. Services: are pending at the Heaton-Bowman-Smith & Sidenfaden Funeral Home.

More About Dennis Aubuchon and Bertha Unknown:

Private-Begin: Private

- 847 vi. Laura Rose Aubuchon⁸⁷⁷, born 14 November 1905 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO; died 21 November 1990 in Contra Costa, CA. She married Cecil Chaney; died Unknown.

571. Mary Melanie¹⁰ Aubuchon (Baptiste Jerome⁹, Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 21 April 1866 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 18 August 1951 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She married **William John Tebeau** 25 November 1884 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, son of Antoine Tebeau and Sylvania Aubuchon. He was born 22 November 1856 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 06 February 1920 in Horton, Brown Co., KS.

Notes for Mary Melanie Aubuchon:

Obituary: Horton, Kansas, Horton Headlight (August 1951)

Mrs Mary Aubuchon Tebeau, 87, died Friday Aug. 17, at the Horton Hospital of complications following a broken hip, which she sustained in a fall June 30. She was born April 21, 1865, at St Louis, Mo, and spent her girlhood there. She married John William Tebeau in 1884 and they were the parents of four children. Her husband and two children preceded her in death. A long time resident of Horton community, Mrs Tebeau came here in the early 1900s and has been a member of St Leo's church since that time. Survivors include one daughter, Mrs Stella Dunn of Lincoln, NE, and one son, Lester Tebeau of Lansing, Mich, five grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren and several nieces & nephews. Rosary will be said Monday evening at 8 pm at the Rake Mortuary & funeral services held Tuesday, Aug 21 at 9 am at St Leo's Church, with burial in St Leo's cemetery.

More About Mary Melanie Aubuchon:

Burial: 22 August 1951, St. Leo Catholic Cemetery, Horton, Brown Co., KS

Notes for William John Tebeau:

Obituary: Horton, Kansas, Horton Headlight (February 1920)

John Tebeau, resident of Horton for many years, died Friday, February 6, at his home in the north part of town, at the age of 60 years, 2 months, and 15 days. He was born in Buchanan Co, Mo. Funeral was held Monday, Feb. 9 in the Catholic Cemetery. He is survived by his widow and two children.

More About William John Tebeau:

Date born 2: 22 November 1856

Burial: 09 February 1920, St. Leo Catholic Cemetery, Horton, Brown Co., KS

More About William Tebeau and Mary Aubuchon:

Marriage: 25 November 1884, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO

Children of Mary Aubuchon and William Tebeau are:

- 848 i. Laura Stella¹¹ Tebeau, born 10 May 1885; died Unknown.
- 849 ii. Maria Josephine Tebeau, born 15 March 1887; died Unknown.
- 850 iii. William Edmond Tebeau, born 05 June 1888; died Unknown.
- 851 iv. Lester Jerome Tebeau, born 01 March 1900; died Unknown.

572. Alexander¹⁰ Aubuchon (Baptiste⁹, Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 02 July 1855 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown. He married **Julie Hubert**. She was born Abt. 1857 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Aubuchon and Julie Hubert is:

- + 852 i. Cleveland A.¹¹ Aubuchon, born 02 November 1885 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 10 September 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

576. William John¹⁰ Tebeau (Sylvania Gabriel⁹ Aubuchon, Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 22 November 1856 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 06 February 1920 in Horton, Brown Co., KS. He married **Mary Melanie Aubuchon** 25 November 1884 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, daughter of Baptiste Aubuchon and Aurora Dubreuil. She was born 21 April 1866 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 18 August 1951 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

Notes for William John Tebeau:

Obituary: Horton, Kansas, Horton Headlight (February 1920)

John Tebeau, resident of Horton for many years, died Friday, February 6, at his home in the north part of town, at the age of 60 years, 2 months, and 15 days. He was born in Buchanan Co, Mo. Funeral was held Monday, Feb. 9 in the Catholic Cemetery. He is survived by his widow and two children.

More About William John Tebeau:

Date born 2: 22 November 1856

Burial: 09 February 1920, St. Leo Catholic Cemetery, Horton, Brown Co., KS

Notes for Mary Melanie Aubuchon:

Obituary: Horton, Kansas, Horton Headlight (August 1951)

Mrs mary Aubuchon Tebeau, 87, died Friday Aug. 17, at the Horton Hospital of complications following a broken hip, which she substained in a fall June 30. She was born April 21, 1865, at St Louis, Mo, and spent her girlhood there. She married John William Tebeau in 1884 and they were the parents of four children. Her husband and two children preceded her in death. A long time resident of Horton community, Mrs Tebeau came here in the early 1900s and has been a member of St Leo's church since that time. Survivors include one daughter, Mrs Stella Dunn of Lincoln, NE, and one son, Lester Tebeau of Lansing, Mich, five grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren and several nieces & nephews. Rosary will be said Monday evening at 8 pm at the Rake Mortuary & funeral services held Tuesday, Aug 21 at 9 am at St Leo's Church, with burial in St Leo's cemetery.

More About Mary Melanie Aubuchon:

Burial: 22 August 1951, St. Leo Catholic Cemetery, Horton, Brown Co., KS

More About William Tebeau and Mary Aubuchon:

Marriage: 25 November 1884, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO

Children are listed above under (571) Mary Melanie Aubuchon.

596. Theodore¹⁰ Aubuchon (Battise⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 25 September 1879 in Bonfils, MO, and died 06 May 1951 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **Ellen Philomene LaRamie** 26 November 1902 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. She was born 02 February 1883 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Ellen Philomene LaRamie:

Burial: Unknown, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Theodore Aubuchon and Ellen LaRamie:

Marriage: 26 November 1902, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Theodore Aubuchon and Ellen LaRamie are:

- + 853 i. Theodore Elliott¹¹ Aubuchon, born 14 December 1903 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 30 March 1984 in Hazelwood, MO.
- + 854 ii. Edith Odilia Aubuchon, born 31 May 1909 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 02 August 1978 in St. Louis Co., MO.

634. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Aubuchon (Augusta J.⁹, Auguste⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 25 May 1883 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, and died 03 June 1966 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. She married **Thadeous Guittar** 28 May 1901. He was born 01 January 1874 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 05 August 1966 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Mary Elizabeth Aubuchon:

Baptism: 22 June 1883, St. Joseph Cathedral, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO

More About Thadeous Guittar:

Burial: 08 August 1966, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Thadeous Guittar and Mary Aubuchon:

Marriage: 28 May 1901

Children of Mary Aubuchon and Thadeous Guittar are:

- 855 i. Edna¹¹ Guittar, born Private.
- 856 ii. Loretta Guittar, born Private.
- 857 iii. May Guittar, born Private.
- 858 iv. Leroy Ignatius Guittar, born 05 February 1910 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO; died 15 May 1979 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. He married Edna J. Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Leroy Guittar and Edna Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

635. Ferdinand Xavier¹⁰ Aubuchon (Augusta J.⁹, Auguste⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 07 February 1886 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, and died 21 November 1967 in Belton, Bell Co., TX. He married **Mary L. Unknown**. She died Unknown.

More About Ferdinand Xavier Aubuchon:
Baptism: 17 February 1886, St. Joseph Cathedral, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO

Child of Ferdinand Aubuchon and Mary Unknown is:
859 i. Dorothy Mary¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.

639. Ignatius McKinley¹⁰ Aubuchon (Augusta J.⁹, Auguste⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸⁷⁸ was born 12 October 1896 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown. He married **Louise Tihen**⁸⁷⁸ 26 September 1914 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO. She was born 1890 in Missouri, and died 1970.

More About Ignatius McKinley Aubuchon:
Baptism: 22 November 1896, St. Ferdinand Catholic Church, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Ignatius Aubuchon and Louise Tihen:
Marriage: 26 September 1914, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO

Children of Ignatius Aubuchon and Louise Tihen are:

- 860 i. Elmer¹¹ Aubuchon⁸⁷⁸, born 17 July 1918 in Missouri; died June 1978 in Missouri.
- 861 ii. Mildred Aubuchon, born Private.
- + 862 iii. Lloyd F. Aubuchon, born 29 October 1927 in Missouri; died 15 November 1987 in Missouri.
- 863 iv. William Aubuchon, born Private.
- 864 v. Lawrence E. Aubuchon, born Private. He married Mary Ann Wilson Private; born Private.

More About Lawrence Aubuchon and Mary Wilson:
Private-Begin: Private

650. Crittenden John¹⁰ Beauvais (Pierre Vital⁹, Cecile⁸ Aubuchon, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁸⁷⁹ was born 23 March 1851 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁸⁷⁹, and died 13 July 1928 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ⁸⁷⁹. He married **(1) Angeline Minerva Hamilton**⁸⁸⁰ 12 November 1878 in Degonia, Jackson Co., IL⁸⁸¹. She was born 27 January 1861 in Rockwood, Randolph Co., IL⁸⁸², and died 09 March 1887 in Rockwood, Randolph Co., IL⁸⁸². He married **(2) Maria Rosilla Phillips**⁸⁸³ 07 October 1891 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁸⁸⁴. She was born 28 February 1861 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁸⁸⁵, and died 16 August 1930 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁸⁸⁵.

More About Crittenden John Beauvais:
Ancestral File Number: 3G4G-J5⁸⁸⁶
Burial: 17 July 1928, Greenwood Memorial Park, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁸⁸⁶
Christening: 30 March 1851, Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁸⁸⁶
Nickname: Reuben⁸⁸⁶

More About Angeline Minerva Hamilton:
Ancestral File Number: 3NRZ-T5⁸⁸⁷

More About Crittenden Beauvais and Angeline Hamilton:
Marriage: 12 November 1878, Degonia, Jackson Co., IL⁸⁸⁸

More About Maria Rosilla Phillips:
Ancestral File Number: 3G4G-KB⁸⁸⁹
Burial: 18 August 1930, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁸⁸⁹
Christening: 28 April 1861, Perryville, Perry Co., MO⁸⁸⁹

More About Crittenden Beauvais and Maria Phillips:
Marriage: 07 October 1891, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁸⁹⁰

Children of Crittenden Beauvais and Angeline Hamilton are:

- 865 i. Joseph E.¹¹ Beauvais⁸⁹¹, born 09 February 1881 in Degonia, Jackson Co., IL⁸⁹¹; died 26 May 1897 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁸⁹¹.
- More About Joseph E. Beauvais:
Ancestral File Number: 3NS0-BN⁸⁹¹
- 866 ii. Cora Elizabeth Beauvais⁸⁹², born 24 January 1883 in Degonia, Jackson Co., IL⁸⁹²; died 18 July 1883 in Degonia, Jackson Co., IL⁸⁹².
- More About Cora Elizabeth Beauvais:
Ancestral File Number: 3NS0-CT⁸⁹²
- 867 iii. Essie G. Beauvais⁸⁹³, born 25 July 1884 in Rockwood, Randolph Co., IL⁸⁹³; died Bet. 01 February 1885 - 1887 in Rockwood, Randolph Co., IL⁸⁹³.
- More About Essie G. Beauvais:
Name 2: Essie C. Beauvais⁸⁹³
Ancestral File Number: K5P9-SG⁸⁹³
Burial: Unknown, Reed Cemetery, Rockwood, Randolph Co., IL⁸⁹³
- 868 iv. Sadie May Beauvais⁸⁹⁴, born 09 February 1886 in Degonia, Jackson Co., IL⁸⁹⁴; died 22 November 1955 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁸⁹⁴. She married Cleveland Heath⁸⁹⁵; born Abt. 1882 in <Degonia, Jackson Co., IL>⁸⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- More About Sadie May Beauvais:
Ancestral File Number: 3NS0-D1⁸⁹⁶
Burial: 25 November 1955⁸⁹⁶
- More About Cleveland Heath:
Ancestral File Number: CBDJ-TS⁸⁹⁷

Children of Crittenden Beauvais and Maria Phillips are:

- 869 i. John Wilbur¹¹ Beauvais⁸⁹⁸, born 02 December 1890 in Raton, Colfax Co., NM⁸⁹⁸; died 11 April 1966 in Bedford, Bedford Co., VA⁸⁹⁸. He married (1) Gregory Valenzuela⁸⁹⁹ 19 November 1909 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁹⁰⁰; born 1891 in Mexico⁹⁰¹; died Unknown. He married (2) Drucilla May Parker⁹⁰² 19 March 1917 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁹⁰³; born 08 October 1890 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT⁹⁰⁴; died 06 February 1958 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., CA⁹⁰⁴.
- More About John Wilbur Beauvais:
Ancestral File Number: 3G4G-B4⁹⁰⁵
Burial: 14 April 1966⁹⁰⁵
- More About Gregory Valenzuela:
Ancestral File Number: 3NRZ-RS⁹⁰⁶
- More About John Beauvais and Gregory Valenzuela:
Marriage: 19 November 1909, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁹⁰⁷
- More About Drucilla May Parker:
Ancestral File Number: 1VN0-3D⁹⁰⁸

Burial: 16 February 1958, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA⁹⁰⁸

More About John Beauvais and Drucilla Parker:

Marriage: 19 March 1917, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁹⁰⁹

- + 870 ii. Rose Cynthia Beauvais, born 26 November 1893 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ; died 01 February 1980 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA.
- 871 iii. Onomay Elizabeth Beauvais⁹¹⁰, born 29 September 1901 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁹¹⁰; died 30 January 1968 in Clovis, Fresno Co., CA⁹¹⁰. She married Russell Samuel Cornell⁹¹¹ 01 February 1919 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁹¹²; born 18 March 1898 in Iola, Allen Co., KS⁹¹³; died 29 July 1985 in Auberry, Fresno Co., CA⁹¹³.

More About Onomay Elizabeth Beauvais:

Ancestral File Number: 3NS0-9H⁹¹⁴

Burial: 03 February 1968⁹¹⁴

More About Russell Samuel Cornell:

Ancestral File Number: CBDJ-SM⁹¹⁵

Burial: 01 August 1985⁹¹⁵

More About Russell Cornell and Onomay Beauvais:

Marriage: 01 February 1919, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁹¹⁶

656. Mary Marguerite Matilda¹⁰ Roy (Rosine Louise⁹ Goin, Mathilda⁸ Aubuchon, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹¹⁷ was born 06 May 1857 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁹¹⁷, and died 29 April 1904 in 4442 Kennerly St., St. Louis, MO⁹¹⁷. She married **Joseph Flynn⁹¹⁸** 14 February 1882 in Catholic Church, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁹¹⁹. He was born 09 August 1843 in Aglish, Waterford Co, Ireland⁹²⁰, and died 11 May 1919 in 610 Geary St., San Francisco, CA⁹²⁰.

More About Mary Marguerite Matilda Roy:

Ancestral File Number: 1RZS-P5K⁹²¹

Burial: 1904, Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Louis, MO⁹²¹

Christening: 1857⁹²¹

More About Joseph Flynn:

Ancestral File Number: 1RZS-P4C⁹²²

Burial: 1919, Holy Cross Cemetery, Colma, CA⁹²²

Christening: 1843, Aglish, Ireland⁹²²

More About Joseph Flynn and Mary Roy:

Marriage: 14 February 1882, Catholic Church, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁹²³

Child of Mary Roy and Joseph Flynn is:

- 872 i. Joseph Roy¹¹ Flynn⁹²⁴, born 06 September 1885 in Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO⁹²⁴; died 01 November 1955 in 47 Chapin St., Washington DC⁹²⁴. He married Fanny Mae Scott⁹²⁵ 04 September 1919 in St. Patrick's Rec., Washington DC⁹²⁶; born 14 May 1891 in Hannibal NY⁹²⁷; died 09 February 1983 in Gw Hospital, Washington DC⁹²⁷.

More About Joseph Roy Flynn:

Ancestral File Number: 1RZS-P1Q⁹²⁸

Burial: 1955, Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Prince Georges C, MD⁹²⁸

More About Fanny Mae Scott:

Ancestral File Number: 1RZS-P2X⁹²⁹

Burial: 1983, Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Prince Georges C, MD⁹²⁹

More About Joseph Flynn and Fanny Scott:

Marriage: 04 September 1919, St. Patrick's Rec., Washington DC⁹³⁰

663. Charles E.¹⁰ Aubuchon (Julius⁹, Zenon⁸, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit

L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹³¹ was born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles E. Aubuchon is:

- 873 i. Katie K.¹¹ Slade, born Private.

666. Anesia Marion¹⁰ Aubuchon (Charles F.⁹, Zenon⁸, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 1868, and died Unknown. He married **Fannie Elizabeth Jones** 26 June 1890 in Married by Abe Herod, JP at Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., MO. She was born 25 June 1871, and died 06 June 1941 in St. Louis, MO.

More About Anesia Aubuchon and Fannie Jones:

Marriage: 26 June 1890, Married by Abe Herod, JP at Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., MO

Children of Anesia Aubuchon and Fannie Jones are:

- 874 i. Edith¹¹ Aubuchon, born 1890; died Unknown.
- 875 ii. Myrtle Madge Aubuchon, born 02 February 1893; died Unknown.
- + 876 iii. Arthur L. Aubuchon, born 1895; died Unknown.
- 877 iv. Hazel Aubuchon, born 1897; died Unknown.

677. Laura Bertha¹⁰ Aubuchon (Frank⁹, Louis Antoine⁸, Francois⁷, Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) died Unknown. She married **Unknown Wilson**. He died Unknown.

Child of Laura Aubuchon and Unknown Wilson is:

- 878 i. Unknown¹¹ Wilson, born Private.

679. Beverly¹⁰ Aubuchon (Frank⁹, Louis Antoine⁸, Francois⁷, Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹³² was born Bet. 1884 - 1885⁹³², and died Unknown. He married **Ivory Unknown**⁹³². She was born Bet. 1889 - 1890⁹³², and died Unknown.

Child of Beverly Aubuchon and Ivory Unknown is:

- 879 i. John¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.

684. Richard¹⁰ Aubuchon (Zeno August⁹, Pierre⁸, Francois⁷, Augustin⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹³³ was born Abt. 1906, and died Unknown.

Child of Richard Aubuchon is:

- 880 i. Charles¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.

706. Sylvian C.¹⁰ Aubuchon (Ferdinand⁹, Francois Xavier⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 22 June 1889 in French Village, MO, and died 21 January 1938 in Shreveport, Caddo Co., LA. He married **(1) Nettie Unknown**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Emma Kenner**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvian C. Aubuchon:

Died of a heart attack in his hotel room in Shreveport, LA..

More About Sylvian C. Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, Bellwood Cemetery, Pine Bluff, AR

Children of Sylvian Aubuchon and Emma Kenner are:

- 881 i. Thelma¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 882 ii. Mary Belle Aubuchon, born Private.
- 883 iii. Kenner Aubuchon, born Private.

709. Ferdinand C.¹⁰ Aubuchon (Peter⁹, Francois Xavier⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹³⁴ was born Bet. 1866 - 1868 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 1950. He married **Ann B. Morgan**⁹³⁴. She was born Bet. 1867 - 1868, and died Unknown.

More About Ferdinand C. Aubuchon:

Name 2: Frederick C. Aubuchon⁹³⁴

Burial: Unknown, St. Ferdinand Cemetery, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Children of Ferdinand Aubuchon and Ann Morgan are:

- 884 i. Alphonso J.¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 885 ii. Bernard F. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 886 iii. Bernice A. Aubuchon, born Private.

715. Augustus S.¹⁰ Aubuchon (Peter⁹, Francois Xavier⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹³⁴ was born 10 September 1883, and died 16 February 1920. He married **Alice M. Unknown**⁹³⁴. She was born Bet. 1881 - 1882, and died Unknown.

More About Augustus S. Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, St. Francois Co., MO

Children of Augustus Aubuchon and Alice Unknown are:

- 887 i. Norville¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 888 ii. Janice M. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 889 iii. Andrew P. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 890 iv. Clarabelle C. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 891 v. Mollie M. Aubuchon, born Private.

717. John Francis¹⁰ Aubuchon (Theodore⁹, Francois Xavier⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{935,936,937} was born 09 April 1864, and died Unknown. He married **Mattie Unknown**⁹³⁸. She was born Bet. 1864 - 1865, and died Unknown.

More About John Francis Aubuchon:

Name 2: Francois Aubuchon

Children of John Aubuchon and Mattie Unknown are:

- 892 i. Alice¹¹ Aubuchon⁹³⁸, born Bet. 1889 - 1890; died Unknown.
- 893 ii. Cliftain Aubuchon⁹³⁸, born Bet. 1891 - 1892; died Unknown.
- 894 iii. Curtis Aubuchon⁹³⁸, born Bet. 1893 - 1894; died Unknown.
- 895 iv. Belle Aubuchon⁹³⁸, born Bet. 1896 - 1897; died Unknown.
- 896 v. Paul Aubuchon⁹³⁸, born Bet. 1897 - 1898; died Unknown.
- 897 vi. Walter Aubuchon⁹³⁸, born Bet. 1899 - 1900; died Unknown.
- 898 vii. Adell Aubuchon⁹³⁸, born Bet. 1901 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 899 viii. Genevieve Aubuchon⁹³⁸, born Bet. 1905 - 1906; died Unknown.

732. George Andrew¹⁰ Aubuchon (Joseph F.⁹, Louis Antoine⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 24 September 1871 in Missouri, and died Unknown. He married **Sophia M. Unknown**. She was born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of George Aubuchon and Sophia Unknown are:

- 900 i. Jess Andrew¹¹ Aubuchon, born Bef. 1903; died Unknown.
- 901 ii. Antha Mary Aubuchon, born 24 February 1903 in Bonne Terre, MO; died 09 March 1921.

Notes for Antha Mary Aubuchon:

[Bonne Terre Star, March 11, 1921]

On Wednesday morning, March 9th, Mary Anthony Aubuchon, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Aubuchon of this city, died at her home after a brief illness of typhoid fever. Burial will take place from St. Joseph's Catholic Church on Friday at 10 o'clock.

"Anthy" Aubuchon, as she was commonly known among her host of friends, was one of the community's most promising young ladies. She graduated from St. Joseph's School in 1918, after which she attended the Bonne Terre High School for several years. During the past season she was attending the Ozark Business College at Farmington. She was known among all with whom she associated as being a good hearted, gentle and courteous young lady. By these qualities of character, she had endeared herself to the entire community, which regrets losing such a member and extends to her bereaved parents and sister its sincerest sympathy, and trusts that their belief in an all-wise and good God will comfort them in their hour of sadness.

She was born February 26, 1902.

[Lead Belt News, Flat River, St. Francois County, Missouri, Friday, March 18, 1921]

Mary Anthony [sic Anthony] Aubuchon was born February 26, 1902 and died Wednesday morning March 9th at her home here after a brief illness of typhoid fever. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Aubuchon. "Anthy" Aubuchon as she was known to her friends was a lovely girl and had a large number of friends and was a most ambitious young person and seemed to have a promising future. She graduated from St. Joseph's Catholic School in 1918 and attended the Bonne Terre High School for several years after. During the past year she had been attending business college and was just completing her course when she became ill. The funeral services were conducted on Friday morning at St. Joseph's Catholic Church and interment took place in the Catholic cemetery here. She was known to all her friends and associates as a most friendly and courteous young girl and by these qualities she greatly endeared herself to all with whom she came in contact. The members of the Class with whom she graduated from the Catholic school, acted as flower girls. A number of fellow students from the Business college were here to attend her funeral and the entire Sophomore Class of the Bonne Terre High School were dismissed in order to be present. The whole community regrets losing such a lovely character and extends to the parents and sister sincerest sympathy and trusts that their belief in an all wise God will comfort them in their hour of sadness.

[The Bonne Terre Star, March 18, 1921]

Antha Mary AuBuchon was born at Bonne Terre, Mo., February 24, 1903 and departed this life March 9, 1921, aged 18 years and 13 days.

The deceased was the second child of Mr. and Mrs. George AuBuchon. Her only brother, Jess Andrew, died at the age of 4-1/2 months.

Antha was of a sweet and lovable disposition and her untimely passing has caused much sorrow to her many friends as well as great grief to her loved ones.

She finished the grammar course at the Parochial School June 6, 1918. The following year she entered to public High School where she attended for two years. This year she had entered the Ozark Business College at Farmington of which she was a great favorite of the entire school.

She leaves to mourn her departure a heart-broken mother and father and a sister, Bernice; besides a host of friends and relatives.

"A precious one from us has gone,
A voice we loved is stilled;
A place is vacant in our home
Which never can be filled.
God in His wisdom has recalled
The boom his love has given;
And though the body slumbers here,
The soul is safe in Heaven."

The funeral services were conducted at St. Joseph Catholic Church by Rev. Mosier and the remains were laid to rest in the Catholic Cemetery.

[The Bonne Terre Star, March 18, 1921]

902 iii. Bernadine Aubuchon, born Private.

734. Adolph Abraham¹⁰ Aubuchon (Joseph F.⁹, Louis Antoine⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{939,940} was born 06 August 1877 in French Village, MO, and died 10 March 1941 in French Village, MO. He married **Lena B. Unknown⁹⁴⁰**. She was born Bet. 1892 - 1893, and died Unknown.

More About Adolph Abraham Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, French Village Cemetery, French Village, MO

Children of Adolph Aubuchon and Lena Unknown are:

- 903 i. Mable M.¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 904 ii. Andrew M. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 905 iii. Ernest U. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 906 iv. Robert J. Aubuchon, born Private.

735. Joseph L.¹⁰ Aubuchon (Joseph F.⁹, Louis Antoine⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{941,942} was born May 1879, and died Unknown. He married **Edith Unknown^{943,944}**. She was born Bet. 1880 - 1882 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Edith Unknown are:

- 907 i. Clyde J.¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 908 ii. Mary E. Aubuchon, born Private.

736. Martin E.¹⁰ Aubuchon (Joseph F.⁹, Louis Antoine⁸, Antoine⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{945,946} was born 01 January 1881, and died 12 July 1958. He married **Cora Unknown⁹⁴⁶**. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1896, and died Unknown.

More About Martin E. Aubuchon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, St. Francois Co., MO

Children of Martin Aubuchon and Cora Unknown are:

- 909 i. Mary O.¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 910 ii. Chester V. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 911 iii. Unkown E. Aubuchon, born Private.

747. William¹⁰ Aubuchon (Joseph M.⁹, Francois Timothe⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{947,948} was born Bet. 1882 - 1883, and died Unknown. He married **Jane Unknown⁹⁴⁸**. She was born Abt. 1892, and died Unknown.

Children of William Aubuchon and Jane Unknown are:

- + 912 i. Roy¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 913 ii. Russell Aubuchon, born Private.

748. Charles¹⁰ Aubuchon (Joseph M.⁹, Francois Timothe⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{949,950} was born Abt. 1884⁹⁵¹, and died Unknown. He married **Theresa Mary Politte^{951,952}**. She was born Abt. 1886⁹⁵³, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Aubuchon and Theresa Politte are:

- 914 i. Irene¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- + 915 ii. Claude J. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 916 iii. Ivan J. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 917 iv. George L. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 918 v. Charles Leo Aubuchon, born Private.
- 919 vi. Theresa M. Aubuchon, born Private.

749. Thomas C.¹⁰ Aubuchon (Joseph M.⁹, Francois Timothe⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁵⁴ was born Bet. 1884 - 1887, and died Unknown. He married **Ora Z.** She was born Abt. 1884, and died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Aubuchon and Ora Z. is:

- 920 i. Ruth O.¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.

756. Theodore¹⁰ Aubuchon (Samuel⁹, Theodore Leon⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁵⁵ was born Abt. 1884, and died Unknown. He married **Grace Unknown**⁹⁵⁵. She died Unknown.

Child of Theodore Aubuchon and Grace Unknown is:

- 921 i. Bernice¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.

759. Stella¹⁰ Aubuchon (Samuel⁹, Theodore Leon⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private, and died Unknown. She married **Coultas Kemp Sr.** He was born Private, and died Unknown.

Children of Stella Aubuchon and Coultas Sr. are:

- 922 i. Coultas Kemp¹¹ Jr., born Private.
- 923 ii. Samuel Kemp, born Private.
- 924 iii. Margaret Kemp, born Private.
- 925 iv. Alfred Kemp, born Private.

760. Mame¹⁰ Aubuchon (William Winslow⁹, Theodore Leon⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born WFT Est. 1881-1910, and died WFT Est. 1903-1992. She married **Aloyious Kinkle** WFT Est. 1897-1943. He was born WFT Est. 1871-1908, and died WFT Est. 1903-1986.

More About Aloyious Kinkle and Mame Aubuchon:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1897-1943

Children of Mame Aubuchon and Aloyious Kinkle are:

- 926 i. Aloyious Kinkle¹¹ Jr., born Private.
- 927 ii. Mary Louise Kinkle, born Private.
- 928 iii. Betty Kinkle, born Private.

762. Lillian¹⁰ Aubuchon (William Winslow⁹, Theodore Leon⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born WFT Est. 1881-1910, and died WFT Est. 1903-1992. She married **Ross Wills** WFT Est. 1897-1943. He was born WFT Est. 1871-1908, and died WFT Est. 1903-1986.

More About Ross Wills and Lillian Aubuchon:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1897-1943

Children of Lillian Aubuchon and Ross Wills are:

- 929 i. John Ross¹¹ Wills, born Private.
- 930 ii. Gordon Lee Wills, born Private.
- 931 iii. Betty Lou Wills, born Private.
- 932 iv. Margaret Wills, born Private.

764. Maud Ann¹⁰ Aubuchon (William Winslow⁹, Theodore Leon⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 26 July 1898 in St. Louis, MO, and died 30 June 1978 in Augusta, GA. She married **Francis Patrick Glickert** WFT Est. 1913-1943. He was born 04 August 1894 in St. Louis, MO (Kerry Patch), and died 19 October 1974 in Augusta, GA.

Notes for Francis Patrick Glickert:
Facts about this person:

Burial
Westover Memorial Park Cemetery

More About Francis Patrick Glickert:
Fact 1: See Note Page

More About Francis Glickert and Maud Aubuchon:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1913-1943

Children of Maud Aubuchon and Francis Glickert are:

- 933 i. James Lee¹¹ Glickert, born Private.
- + 934 ii. Robert Francis Winslow Glickert, born Private.
- + 935 iii. Mary Jane Glickert, born Private.

765. Lee T.¹⁰ Aubuchon (William Winslow⁹, Theodore Leon⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{956,957} was born 15 August 1880 in Missouri, and died January 1970 in New Offenburg, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri. He married **Dora Unknown**⁹⁵⁷. She was born 23 February 1885, and died 01 April 1932.

Notes for Lee T. Aubuchon:
[AUBUCHON-1880.ged]

Social Security Number: 492-42-3357
The state listed in the birth locality field
is where the Social Security Number was issued.
The zip code listed in the death locality field
is the last place of residence.
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 63661
New Offenburg, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri

More About Lee T. Aubuchon:
Date born 2: 15 July 1880
Died 2: 23 January 1970
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Help of Christians Cemetery, Weingarten MO⁹⁵⁸
Social Security Number: 492-42-3357⁹⁵⁹

More About Dora Unknown:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Help of Christians Cemetery, Weingarten MO

Children of Lee Aubuchon and Dora Unknown are:

- 936 i. Arthur A.¹¹ Aubuchon⁹⁶⁰, born 13 December 1907; died 06 October 1995.

More About Arthur A. Aubuchon:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Help of Christians Cemetery, Weingarten MO
Last Known Residence: 63033 Florissant, Saint Louis, MO
Social Security Number: 489-40-2293

- 937 ii. Elvina Aubuchon, born Private.

774. Elmer¹⁰ Aubuchon (Eli Bazile⁹, Bazile⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁶¹ was born Bet. 1879 - 1880, and died Unknown. He married **Anna O'Sullivan**⁹⁶¹. She was born Bet. 1880 - 1881, and died Unknown.

Children of Elmer Aubuchon and Anna O'Sullivan are:

- 938 i. Guandelyn R.¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 939 ii. Robert G. Aubuchon, born Private.

784. Gordon D.¹⁰ Aubuchon (Joseph Albert⁹, Francois Leon⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Bet. 1891 - 1892 in Missouri, and died Unknown. He married **Leona Mary Rosener**. She was born 07 December 1897 in Missouri, and died 10 November 1976.

Children of Gordon Aubuchon and Leona Rosener are:

- 940 i. Eugenia C.¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 941 ii. Lloyd Aubuchon, born Private.
- 942 iii. Norman J. Aubuchon, born Private.

789. James¹⁰ Aubuchon (Lucien Anton⁹, Antoine Moise⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{962,963} was born 05 April 1882, and died Unknown. He married **Sophonra Rachel Carnahan**⁹⁶⁴. She was born Abt. 1885, and died Unknown.

Children of James Aubuchon and Sophronia Carnahan are:

- 943 i. Mildred¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 944 ii. Lloyd Aubuchon, born Private.
- 945 iii. Alvin L. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 946 iv. Eva M. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 947 v. James Aubuchon, born Private.
- 948 vi. Virgie Aubuchon, born Private.

791. Noah¹⁰ Aubuchon (Lucien Anton⁹, Antoine Moise⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{965,966} was born 01 November 1885, and died Unknown. He married **Millie Unknown**⁹⁶⁶. She was born Abt. 1889, and died Unknown.

Children of Noah Aubuchon and Millie Unknown are:

- 949 i. Heva¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 950 ii. Grover Aubuchon, born Private.
- 951 iii. Mary Aubuchon, born Private.
- 952 iv. Ruth Aubuchon, born Private.
- 953 v. Buster H. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 954 vi. George Aubuchon, born Private.

793. Mandi¹⁰ Aubuchon (Lucien Anton⁹, Antoine Moise⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{967,968} was born 21 June 1888, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Unknown Hildebrand**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Unknown Watkins** Abt. 1911. He died Unknown.

More About Mandi Aubuchon:

Name 2: Maud Aubuchon

More About Unknown Watkins and Mandi Aubuchon:

Marriage: Abt. 1911

Child of Mandi Aubuchon and Unknown Watkins is:

- 955 i. Zelmer¹¹ Watkins, born Private.

795. Jesse¹⁰ Aubuchon (Lucien Anton⁹, Antoine Moise⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁶⁸ was born 05 November 1891 in Missouri, and died Unknown. He married **Fenia Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1892 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of Jesse Aubuchon and Fenia Unknown are:

- 956 i. Virginia¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 957 ii. Tal Aubuchon, born Private.

797. William F.¹⁰ Aubuchon (Frank B.⁹, Louis Adolphe⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁶⁹ was born 23 January 1877 in Missouri, and died 15 April 1957. He married **Rosa Margre**⁹⁶⁹. She was born 18 January 1881 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

More About Rosa Margre:

Name 2: Rose Magre

Children of William Aubuchon and Rosa Margre are:

- 958 i. Margey R.¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 959 ii. Louis W. Aubuchon, born Private.
- 960 iii. Charlie F. Aubuchon, born Private.

798. Lawrence¹⁰ Aubuchon (Frank B.⁹, Louis Adolphe⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁷⁰ was born 1880, and died Unknown. He married **Della Rosener**⁹⁷⁰ 13 November 1909. She was born 03 September 1889, and died 05 March 1968.

More About Lawrence Aubuchon and Della Rosener:

Marriage: 13 November 1909

Children of Lawrence Aubuchon and Della Rosener are:

- 961 i. Francis A.¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 962 ii. Bertha Aubuchon, born Private.
- 963 iii. Emmett Lee Aubuchon, born Private.
- 964 iv. William C. Aubuchon, born Private.

802. Lulu¹⁰ Aubuchon (Julius⁹, Louis Adolphe⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁷¹ was born 18 February 1887, and died Unknown.

Child of Lulu Aubuchon is:

- 965 i. Laura¹¹ Aubuchon, born 04 November 1928 in Festus, Jefferson Co., MO; died 14 April 1996 in Festus, Jefferson Co., MO.

804. Elizabeth M.¹⁰ Aubuchon (Julius⁹, Louis Adolphe⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁷¹ was born 01 June 1889, and died November 1981 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH. She married **Thomas S. Garvin**. He died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth M. Aubuchon:

Nickname: Bessie

Child of Elizabeth Aubuchon and Thomas Garvin is:

- 966 i. Thomas J.¹¹ Garvin, born Private.

807. Edgar Thomas¹⁰ Aubuchon (Julius⁹, Louis Adolphe⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{972,973,974} was born 05 December 1897 in Festus, Jefferson Co., MO, and died 11 May 1973 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married **Florence May Embleton** in St. James Cathedral, Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born 07 December 1903 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, and died 06 October 1989 in Seattle, King Co, WA.

More About Edgar Thomas Aubuchon:

Military service: Navy, World War I

Religion: Catholic

More About Florence May Embleton:

Occupation: Secretary

Religion: Catholic

More About Edgar Aubuchon and Florence Embleton:

Marriage: St. James Cathedral, Seattle, King Co., WA

Child of Edgar Aubuchon and Florence Embleton is:

- 967 i. Robert¹¹ Aubuchon, born 21 January 1925 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 28 December 1941 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

More About Robert Aubuchon:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

813. Marion¹⁰ Aubuchon (Lucien A.⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. He married **Josephine Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

More About Marion Aubuchon and Josephine Unknown:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion Aubuchon and Josephine Unknown are:

- 968 i. Marion E.¹¹ Aubuchon, born Private.
969 ii. Joseph Aubuchon, born Private.

826. Dora¹⁰ Aubuchon (Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁷⁵ was born February 1889, and died Unknown. She married **Johnny Nuerouth**. He died Unknown.

Children of Dora Aubuchon and Johnny Nuerouth are:

- 970 i. Hazel¹¹ Nuerouth, born Private. She married Dick Ottomeyer Private; born Private.

More About Dick Ottomeyer and Hazel Nuerouth:

Private-Begin: Private

- 971 ii. Merilda Nuerouth, born Private. She married Art Harris Private; born Private.

More About Art Harris and Merilda Nuerouth:

Private-Begin: Private

- 972 iii. Vernetta Nuerouth, born Private.

828. Eunice Mary¹⁰ Aubuchon (Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)^{976,977} was born 12 March 1894, and died 17 February 1963 in St Louis, , Missouri. She married **(1) James Desoto Castillo** 30 November 1913. He was born 27 August 1889, and died February 1929 in St Louis, , Missouri. She married **(2) Joseph Huben Schmidt** Abt. 1930. He was born Abt. 1890 in Crystal City, MO, and died Unknown.

More About Eunice Mary Aubuchon:

Date born 2: 12 March 1894, Crystal City, , Missouri

Ancestral File Number: 1SV9-TQG

More About James Desoto Castillo:

Name 2: James Desoto CASTILLO⁹⁷⁸

Date born 2: 27 August 1889, St Louis, , Missouri

Ancestral File Number: 1SV9-V03

More About James Castillo and Eunice Aubuchon:

Marriage 1: 30 November 1913
Marriage 2: 30 November 1913, St Louis, , Missouri

More About Joseph Schmidt and Eunice Aubuchon:
Marriage: Abt. 1930

Children of Eunice Aubuchon and James Castillo are:

- 973 i. Mary¹¹ Castillo, born Private.
- 974 ii. Manuel Castillo, born Private.
- 975 iii. Jane Castillo, born Private.
- 976 iv. James Castillo, born Private.
- 977 v. Rosemarie Castillo, born Private.

829. Agnes¹⁰ Aubuchon (Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁷⁹ was born December 1896, and died Unknown. She married **Dick Castillo**. He died Unknown.

More About Agnes Aubuchon:
Census: 1910, Name=Agatha

Children of Agnes Aubuchon and Dick Castillo are:

- 978 i. Walter A.¹¹ Castillo, born Private.
- 979 ii. Jeanette Castillo, born Private. She married Paul Kemp Private; born Private.

More About Paul Kemp and Jeanette Castillo:
Private-Begin: Private

- 980 iii. Theresa Castillo, born Private. She married Jim Wester Private; born Private.

More About Jim Wester and Theresa Castillo:
Private-Begin: Private

- 981 iv. Martin Castillo, born Private. He married Jean Unknown Private; born Private.

More About Martin Castillo and Jean Unknown:
Private-Begin: Private

- 982 v. Leo Castillo, died Bet. 1948 - 1952.

830. Joseph Flavian¹⁰ Aubuchon (Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁸⁰ was born 01 April 1901 in Missouri, and died 15 April 1956 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Edna Anna Meyer**^{980,981}, daughter of Charles Meyer and Amelia Unknown. She was born 19 June 1901 in Missouri⁹⁸², and died 04 January 1980 in Harrisonville, Cass, Missouri⁹⁸².

More About Joseph Flavian Aubuchon:
Burial: 16 April 1956, Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, MO
Burial Plot: B 0 119
Census: 1910, Name = Flavin
Occupation: Carpenter
Residence: St. Louis County, MO

Notes for Edna Anna Meyer:
[AUBUCHON-1880.ged]

Social Security Number: 487-50-6081
The state listed in the birth locality field
is where the Social Security Number was issued.
The zip code listed in the death locality field
is the last place of residence.
Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 64701
Harrisonville, Cass, Missouri[Aubuchon 1.FTW]

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 2, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.10240.119]

Individual: Aubuchon, Edna
Social Security #: 487-50-6081
Issued in: Missouri

Birth date: Jun 19, 1901
Death date: Jan 1980

Residence code: Missouri

ZIP Code of last known residence: 64701
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Harrisonville, Missouri

More About Edna Anna Meyer:

Burial: 07 January 1980, Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, MO

Burial Plot: B 0 120

Last Known Residence: Harrisonville, Missouri 64701⁹⁸²

Occupation: Housewife/Mother

Residence: St. Louis County, MO

Social Security Number: 487-50-6081⁹⁸²

SSN Issued in: Missouri⁹⁸²

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Edna Meyer are:

- + 983 i. Joseph Walter¹¹ Aubuchon, born 30 July 1925 in St. Louis, MO; died 14 July 1994 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS 66085.
- + 984 ii. Eva Ann Aubuchon, born Private.
- + 985 iii. Charles F. Aubuchon, born 10 December 1931 in Missouri; died 07 May 1999 in Manor, New Castle, Delaware.
- 986 iv. George Thomas Aubuchon, born January 1936; died 1953 in Drown in Meremac River.
- + 987 v. Warren Paul Aubuchon, born 28 March 1938 in Missouri; died 15 April 1970 in Florissant, MO/Automobile Accident.
- 988 vi. James Aubuchon, born Aft. 1939; died Bef. 1941.

Generation No. 10

834. William E.¹¹ Aubuchon (Louis¹⁰, Elzear⁹, Francois⁸, Antoine⁷, Joseph⁶, Francois dit Desaliers⁵, Joseph dit Desaliers⁴, Jacques dit De LeLoyal³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 09 December 1885, and died Unknown. He married **Corrine Charron** 25 November 1912 in St. Francois, Xavier, Nashua, NH. She died Unknown.

More About William Aubuchon and Corrine Charron:

Marriage: 25 November 1912, St. Francois, Xavier, Nashua, NH

Child of William Aubuchon and Corrine Charron is:

- 989 i. William E. II¹² Aubuchon, born Private.

843. Katherine¹¹ Aubuchon (Dennis E.¹⁰, Baptiste Jerome⁹, Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph

dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁸³ was born Abt. 1893 in Missouri, and died Unknown. She married **Jerry G. Foster**. He was born Abt. 1891 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Notes for Katherine Aubuchon:

According to the 1920 census, Katherine and her son Raymond were living with her father and mother.

Children of Katherine Aubuchon and Jerry Foster are:

- 990 i. Raymond D.¹² Foster, born Private.
- 991 ii. Mary Foster, born Private.

852. Cleveland A.¹¹ Aubuchon (Alexander¹⁰, Baptiste⁹, Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 02 November 1885 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 10 September 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. He married **Sarah Helen Kelly** Abt. 1907. She was born 27 December 1886 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, and died Unknown.

More About Cleveland Aubuchon and Sarah Kelly:

Marriage: Abt. 1907

Children of Cleveland Aubuchon and Sarah Kelly are:

- 992 i. Alexander¹² Aubuchon, born Private.
- 993 ii. Helen Aubuchon, born Private.
- + 994 iii. Miriam Hubert Aubuchon, born Private.
- 995 iv. Jerome Hilary Aubuchon, born 10 March 1925 in Missouri; died 18 January 1997 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.
- + 996 v. Joan Delores Aubuchon, born Private.

853. Theodore Elliott¹¹ Aubuchon (Theodore¹⁰, Battise⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 14 December 1903 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 30 March 1984 in Hazelwood, MO. He married **Evelyn Schroeder** Private. She was born Private.

More About Theodore Aubuchon and Evelyn Schroeder:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theodore Aubuchon and Evelyn Schroeder are:

- 997 i. Kathleen Laverne¹² Aubuchon, born Private. She married Kenneth Joseph Seigler Private; born 14 October 1927; died 15 February 1986.

More About Kenneth Seigler and Kathleen Aubuchon:
Private-Begin: Private

- 998 ii. Fabiola Evelyn Aubuchon, born Private. She married Edmund M. Willen Private; born 16 November 1927 in Bridgeton, MO; died 09 August 1991 in St. Charles, MO.

More About Edmund Willen and Fabiola Aubuchon:
Private-Begin: Private

854. Edith Odilia¹¹ Aubuchon (Theodore¹⁰, Battise⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 31 May 1909 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO, and died 02 August 1978 in St. Louis Co., MO. She married **Fredrick William Maschmidt** 08 December 1927 in Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO. He was born 04 March 1904, and died 22 October 1975 in St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Fredrick Maschmidt and Edith Aubuchon:

Marriage: 08 December 1927, Florissant, St. Louis Co., MO

Child of Edith Aubuchon and Fredrick Maschmidt is:

- 999 i. Fred Ralph¹² Maschmidt, born Private. He married Unknown Simon Private; born Private.

More About Fred Maschmidt and Unknown Simon:
Private-Begin: Private

862. Lloyd F.¹¹ Aubuchon (Ignatius McKinley¹⁰, Augusta J.⁹, Auguste⁸, Joseph⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born 29 October 1927 in Missouri, and died 15 November 1987 in Missouri. He married **Grace L. Hamm**. She was born 25 July 1928, and died 21 April 1999.

More About Lloyd F. Aubuchon:

Burial: 18 November 1987, Jefferson Barracks Cemetery, St. Louis Co., MO

More About Grace L. Hamm:

Burial: 23 April 1999, Jefferson Barracks Cemetery, St. Louis Co., MO

Child of Lloyd Aubuchon and Grace Hamm is:

1000 i. Kraig¹² Aubuchon, born Private.

870. Rose Cynthia¹¹ Beauvais (Crittenden John¹⁰, Pierre Vital⁹, Cecile⁸ Aubuchon, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)⁹⁸⁴ was born 26 November 1893 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁹⁸⁴, and died 01 February 1980 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA⁹⁸⁴. She married **(1) Louis O. Whitlock⁹⁸⁵** 17 August 1910 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁹⁸⁶. He was born 27 April 1873 in Morgan Co., IL⁹⁸⁷, and died 09 January 1914 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA⁹⁸⁷. She married **(2) William Palmer⁹⁸⁸** 01 April 1919 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA⁹⁸⁹. He was born Abt. 1889 in Texas⁹⁹⁰, and died Unknown. She married **(3) Grover Hartel⁹⁹¹** 31 July 1959 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA⁹⁹². He was born 04 September 1888 in Boulder, Jefferson Co., MT⁹⁹³, and died 30 April 1964 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA⁹⁹³.

More About Rose Cynthia Beauvais:

Ancestral File Number: 3NS0-8B⁹⁹⁴

Burial: 04 February 1980⁹⁹⁴

More About Louis O. Whitlock:

Ancestral File Number: CBDJ-P4⁹⁹⁵

Burial: 10 January 1914⁹⁹⁵

More About Louis Whitlock and Rose Beauvais:

Marriage: 17 August 1910, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ⁹⁹⁶

More About William Palmer:

Ancestral File Number: CBDJ-Q9⁹⁹⁷

More About William Palmer and Rose Beauvais:

Marriage: 01 April 1919, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA⁹⁹⁸

More About Grover Hartel:

Ancestral File Number: CBDJ-RG⁹⁹⁹

Burial: 04 May 1964⁹⁹⁹

More About Grover Hartel and Rose Beauvais:

Marriage: 31 July 1959, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA¹⁰⁰⁰

Child of Rose Beauvais and Louis Whitlock is:

1001 i. Ellen Louise¹² Whitlock¹⁰⁰¹, born 16 April 1909 in Perris, Riverside Co., CA¹⁰⁰¹; died 01 December 1953 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA¹⁰⁰¹.

More About Ellen Louise Whitlock:

Ancestral File Number: K5PB-CC¹⁰⁰¹

Burial: 04 December 1953, E. Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA¹⁰⁰¹

876. Arthur L.¹¹ Aubuchon (Anesia Marion¹⁰, Charles F.⁹, Zenon⁸, Pierre⁷, Pierre⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)¹⁰⁰² was born 1895, and died Unknown. He married **Iva**

L. Unknown¹⁰⁰². She was born Abt. 1899, and died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Aubuchon and Iva Unknown are:

- 1002 i. Ethel A.¹² Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1003 ii. Lloyd Aubuchon, born Private.

912. Roy¹¹ **Aubuchon** (William¹⁰, Joseph M.⁹, Francois Timothe⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Ann Hagan** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roy Aubuchon and Dorothy Hagan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roy Aubuchon and Dorothy Hagan are:

- 1004 i. Mary JoAnn¹² Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1005 ii. John Arthur Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1006 iii. Michael Richard Aubuchon, born Private.

915. Claude J.¹¹ **Aubuchon** (Charles¹⁰, Joseph M.⁹, Francois Timothe⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. He married **Irene Judy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Claude Aubuchon and Irene Judy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Claude Aubuchon and Irene Judy are:

- + 1007 i. Robert D.¹² Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1008 ii. Margie Aubuchon, born Private.

934. Robert Francis Winslow¹¹ **Glickert** (Maud Ann¹⁰ Aubuchon, William Winslow⁹, Theodore Leon⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. He married **Betty Anne Batchelder** Private, daughter of Merton Batchelder and Katherine Jolliffe. She was born Private.

More About Robert Glickert and Betty Batchelder:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Glickert and Betty Batchelder are:

- 1009 i. William Winslow¹² Glickert, born Private. He married Barbara Jo Bruns Private; born Private.

More About William Glickert and Barbara Bruns:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1010 ii. Robert Francis Glickert, born Private. He married Anita Posey Private; born Private.

More About Robert Glickert and Anita Posey:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1011 iii. James Patrick Glickert, born Private.

935. Mary Jane¹¹ **Glickert** (Maud Ann¹⁰ Aubuchon, William Winslow⁹, Theodore Leon⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Lonergan Saul** Private, son of William Saul and Lillian Unknown. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Saul and Mary Glickert:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Glickert and Thomas Saul are:

- 1012 i. Thomas Lonergan¹² Saul, born Private.
- 1013 ii. Peggy Saul, born Private. She married Unknown Moore Private; born Private.

More About Unknown Moore and Peggy Saul:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1014 iii. Betty Ann Saul, born Private. She married Larry Sanders Private; born Private.

More About Larry Sanders and Betty Saul:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1015 iv. Martha Saul, born Private. She married Unknown Giles Private; born Private.

More About Unknown Giles and Martha Saul:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1016 v. Bobby Saul, born Private.

983. Joseph Walter¹¹ Aubuchon (Joseph Flavian¹⁰, Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)¹⁰⁰³ was born 30 July 1925 in St. Louis, MO¹⁰⁰⁴, and died 14 July 1994 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS 66085¹⁰⁰⁴. He married **Mary Norma Jean Polys** Private, daughter of John Polys and Charlesetta Mattingly. She was born Private.

Notes for Joseph Walter Aubuchon:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 2, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.10241.116]

Individual: Aubuchon, Joseph
Social Security #: 488-26-1158
Issued in: Missouri

Birth date: Jul 30, 1925
Death date: Jul 14, 1994

ZIP Code of last known residence: 66085
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Stilwell, Kansas

More About Joseph Walter Aubuchon:
Burial: 17 July 1994, Wea, Johnson Co., KS
Military service: USMC
Religion: Catholic
Social Security Number: 488-26-1158
SSN Issued in: Missouri

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Mary Polys:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Mary Polys are:

- + 1017 i. Joseph Michael¹² Aubuchon, born Private.
- + 1018 ii. Patricia Jean Aubuchon, born Private.
- + 1019 iii. Timothy Francis Aubuchon, born Private.
- + 1020 iv. Richard Paul Aubuchon, born Private.
- + 1021 v. Kenneth James Aubuchon, born Private.
- + 1022 vi. Thomas Edward Aubuchon, born Private.

984. Eva Ann¹¹ Aubuchon (Joseph Flavian¹⁰, Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. She married **Dewey Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dewey Smith and Eva Aubuchon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eva Aubuchon and Dewey Smith are:

- 1023 i. Gale Ann¹² Smith, born Private.
- 1024 ii. Daniel Dale Smith, born Private.

985. Charles F.¹¹ Aubuchon (Joseph Flavian¹⁰, Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)¹⁰⁰⁵ was born 10 December 1931 in Missouri, and died 07 May 1999 in Manor, New Castle, Delaware¹⁰⁰⁵. He married **Janet Abe** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles F. Aubuchon:

[AUBUCHON-1931.ged]

Social Security Number: 498-32-2726

The state listed in the birth locality field
is where the Social Security Number was issued.

The zip code listed in the death locality field
is the last place of residence.

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 19720

Manor, New Castle, Delaware

Minquadale, New Castle, Delaware

New Castle, New Castle, Delaware

More About Charles F. Aubuchon:

Residence: Zip: 19720¹⁰⁰⁵

Social Security Number: 498-32-3726¹⁰⁰⁵

SSN Issued in: Missouri¹⁰⁰⁵

More About Charles Aubuchon and Janet Abe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Aubuchon and Janet Abe are:

- 1025 i. Keith¹² Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1026 ii. Terry Lynn Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1027 iii. Patrick Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1028 iv. Jeffery Aubuchon, born Private.

987. Warren Paul¹¹ Aubuchon (Joseph Flavian¹⁰, Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹)¹⁰⁰⁵ was born 28 March 1938 in Missouri¹⁰⁰⁵, and died 15 April 1970 in Florissant, MO/Automobile Accident¹⁰⁰⁵. He married **Judy Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Warren Paul Aubuchon:

[AUBUCHON-1938.ged]

Social Security Number: 496-38-4224

The state listed in the birth locality field
is where the Social Security Number was issued.

More About Warren Paul Aubuchon:
Social Security Number: 496-38-4224¹⁰⁰⁵

More About Warren Aubuchon and Judy Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Warren Aubuchon and Judy Johnson are:

- 1029 i. Greg¹² Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1030 ii. Sherri Aubuchon, born Private.

Generation No. 11

994. Miriam Hubert¹² Aubuchon (Cleveland A.¹¹, Alexander¹⁰, Baptiste⁹, Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. She married **Louis Doll Speicher** Private. He was born Private.

More About Louis Speicher and Miriam Aubuchon:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Miriam Aubuchon and Louis Speicher is:

- 1031 i. Lawrence Eugene¹³ Speicher, born Private.

996. Joan Delores¹² Aubuchon (Cleveland A.¹¹, Alexander¹⁰, Baptiste⁹, Jerome⁸, Gabriel⁷, Gabriel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. She married **James Edward Bishop** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Bishop and Joan Aubuchon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Aubuchon and James Bishop are:

- 1032 i. Joan¹³ Bishop, born Private.
- 1033 ii. Michael Bishop, born Private.

1007. Robert D.¹² Aubuchon (Claude J.¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Joseph M.⁹, Francois Timothe⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. He married **Agnes M. Portell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Aubuchon and Agnes Portell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Aubuchon and Agnes Portell are:

- 1034 i. David J.¹³ Aubuchon, born Private. He married Anne Gordon Private; born Private.

More About David Aubuchon and Anne Gordon:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1035 ii. Steven R. Aubuchon, born Private.

1011. James Patrick¹² Glickert (Robert Francis Winslow¹¹, Maud Ann¹⁰ Aubuchon, William Winslow⁹, Theodore Leon⁸, Francois Georgei⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Terry Kent** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Cindy Nauchler** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Glickert and Terry Kent:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Glickert and Cindy Nauchler:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Glickert and Cindy Nauchler is:

- 1036 i. Georgia Mattie¹³ Glickert, born Private.

1017. Joseph Michael¹² Aubuchon (Joseph Walter¹¹, Joseph Flavian¹⁰, Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Francine Marie Devonshire** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Diana Rhea Carry** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Pamela Jean Elam** Private. She was born Private. He married **(4) Judith Ann Thompkins** Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Francine Devonshire:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Diana Carry:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Pamela Elam:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Judith Thompkins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph Aubuchon and Francine Devonshire are:

- 1037 i. Joseph Daniel¹³ Aubuchon, born Private. He married Julia Moore Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Aubuchon and Julia Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1038 ii. Jennifer Christine Aubuchon, born Private. She married Wayne Private; born Private.

More About Wayne and Jennifer Aubuchon:

Private-Begin: Private

1018. Patricia Jean¹² Aubuchon (Joseph Walter¹¹, Joseph Flavian¹⁰, Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. She married **David Allen Morrow** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Morrow and Patricia Aubuchon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Aubuchon and David Morrow are:

- 1039 i. Jason Paul¹³ Morrow, born Private.
- 1040 ii. Christopher David Morrow, born Private.
- 1041 iii. Aaron Thomas Morrow, born Private.
- 1042 iv. Adam Scott Morrow, born Private.

1019. Timothy Francis¹² Aubuchon (Joseph Walter¹¹, Joseph Flavian¹⁰, Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. He married **Lori Jeanne Ellefson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Aubuchon and Lori Ellefson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Aubuchon and Lori Ellefson are:

- 1043 i. Christopher Francis¹³ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1044 ii. Daniel John Aubuchon, born Private.

1020. Richard Paul¹² Aubuchon (Joseph Walter¹¹, Joseph Flavian¹⁰, Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. He married **Marianne Rek** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Aubuchon and Marianne Rek:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Aubuchon and Marianne Rek are:

- 1045 i. Thomas¹³ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1046 ii. Kimberly Christine Aubuchon, born Private.

1021. Kenneth James¹² Aubuchon (Joseph Walter¹¹, Joseph Flavian¹⁰, Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Stacy Renee Sawyer** Private, daughter of John Sawyer and Ann Curry. She was born Private. He married (2) **Debra Gean Hambleton** Private, daughter of Ivan Hambleton and Bonnie Bond. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Aubuchon and Stacy Sawyer:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenneth Aubuchon and Debra Hambleton:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Aubuchon and Stacy Sawyer is:

- 1047 i. Heather Nicole¹³ Aubuchon, born Private.

1022. Thomas Edward¹² Aubuchon (Joseph Walter¹¹, Joseph Flavian¹⁰, Moses⁹, Lucien⁸, Bazile⁷, Antoine Tonish⁶, Antoine⁵, Joseph dit L'Esperance⁴, Jean dit L'Esperance³, Jean², Unknown¹) was born Private. He married **Terry Lynn Epler** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Aubuchon and Terry Epler:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Aubuchon and Terry Epler are:

- 1048 i. Kelly Marie¹³ Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1049 ii. Alexander Thomas Aubuchon, born Private.
- 1050 iii. Eric Michael Aubuchon, born Private.

Endnotes

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: MF01-36.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: T0WQ-FW.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: MF01-36.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998).
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: MF01-36.
6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: T0WQ-FW.
7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998).
8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CDLD-N5.
9. Jeananne M. Beuer, *St. Louis Genealogy Society Quarterly*, XVII, No. 3.

245. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PG-NG.
246. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PG-NG, K5PG-PM.
247. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PG-PM.
248. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PG-NG.
249. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PG-PM.
250. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998).
251. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PG-NG, K5PG-PM.
252. Carl J. Ekberg, *Colonial Ste. Genevieve, An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier*, (Published by, The Patrice Press, Copyright 1985), Pg. 35.
253. Carl J. Ekberg, *Colonial Ste. Genevieve, An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier*, (Published by, The Patrice Press, Copyright 1985), Pg. 35, ...Dominique Lasource married Elizabeth Aubuchon, daughter of another pioneer settler, Antoine Aubuchon.
254. Natalia Maree Belting, *Kaskaskia Under the French Regime*, (University of Illinois Press, Copyright, 1948), Pg. 89, 119.
255. Carl J. Ekberg, *Colonial Ste. Genevieve, An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier*, (Published by, The Patrice Press, Copyright 1985), Pg. 110.
256. Carl J. Ekberg, *Colonial Ste. Genevieve, An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier*, (Published by, The Patrice Press, Copyright 1985), Pg. 35, ...Dominique Lasource married Elizabeth Aubuchon, daughter of another pioneer settler, Antoine Aubuchon.
257. Natalia Maree Belting, *Kaskaskia Under the French Regime*, (University of Illinois Press, Copyright, 1948), Pg. 89, 119.
258. Carl J. Ekberg, *Colonial Ste. Genevieve, An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier*, (Published by, The Patrice Press, Copyright 1985), Pg. 226, In the early 1780s, Antoine Aubuchon, a member of one of Ste. Genevieve's oldest (if not best) families began a liaison with a free black woman named Elizabeth.
259. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-NG.
260. Carl J. Ekberg, *Colonial Ste. Genevieve, An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier*, (Published by, The Patrice Press, Copyright 1985), Pg. 226.
261. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-9K.
262. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-NG, SJC7-9K.
263. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-9K.
264. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-NG.
265. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998).
266. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-NG.
267. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-9K.
268. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-NG, SJC7-9K.
269. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-JR, Only birth year and location provided.
270. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-JR.
271. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriages to 1850*, "Electronic."
272. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriages to 1850*, "Electronic". The grooms name was recorded as Nicholas Bertaux.
273. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 463, name was spelled Joseph Obuchon. Daughter Emelia and son-in-law John Higgins were living with him along with grandchildren (Higgins) Joseph, Edward and Mary. Also living with Joseph were Adelia Loura (unknown relationship) and grandson Gabriel Obuchon (son of Gabriel Baptiste).
274. *1830 Census, St. Ferdinand township, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 293, his name was spelled Joseph Aubishon.
275. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriages to 1850*, "Electronic."
276. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN:K5PG-16.
277. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PS-43.

311. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998).
312. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-GGX, 1H32-G9W.
313. *1880 Census, Saline, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 139, Pg. 23.
314. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
315. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-BQ, 1H32-8Z1.
316. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri*, Pg. 166, Was living in the household of Louis and Mary, his son and daughter-in-law. Age was recorded as 90.
317. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
318. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-BQ, 1H32-8Z1.
319. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
320. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC8-MF.
321. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri*, Pg. 166, name was recorded as Ellen. Was living in the household of Louis and Mary, her son and daughter-in-law. Age was recorded as 60.
322. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-8Z1, SJC8-MF.
323. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC8-MF.
324. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-8Z1.
325. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-BQ.
326. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
327. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-BQ, 1H32-8Z1.
328. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC8-MF.
329. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-8Z1, SJC8-MF.
330. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-906.
331. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-M8K.
332. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-96F.
333. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri*, Pg. 166, name was recorded as Judith. Was living in the household of Louis and Mary, her brother and sister-in-law. Age was recorded as 24.
334. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-CW.
335. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC9-GP.
336. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-CW.
337. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC9-GP.
338. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-CW, SJC9-GP.
339. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H2X-S3V.
340. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H2X-S3V, only birth year and location provided.
341. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H2X-S3V.
342. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H2X-S1G.
343. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H2X-S2N.
344. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H2X-RZ3.
345. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H2X-S08.
346. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5

- January 1998), AFN: SJC7-F8.
347. *1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri*, Pg. 90, name was recorded as John B. Obuchon, age 78.
348. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-F8.
349. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC8-S9.
350. *1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri*, Pg. 90, name was spelled Celest Obuchon, age 58.
351. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC8-S9.
352. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-F8.
353. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC8-S9.
354. *1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri*, Pg. 90, age was recorded as 26.
355. *1880 Census, Big River, St. Francois Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 129, Pg 19.
356. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-GF.
357. *1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri*, Pg. 89, name spelled Eugene Obuchon. Was living within the John B. Hoage household.
358. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-GF.
359. *1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri*, Pg. 89, name was recorded as Elizabeth.
360. *1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri*, Pg. 89, name was recorded as Juliett.
361. *1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri*, Pg. 89.
362. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-HL.
363. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 1997, data as of February 1997).
364. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-KX.
365. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri*, Pg. 166, name was recorded as Bazile Obuchon Sr.
366. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-KX.
367. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1980, 1997, data as of February 1997).
368. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: SJC7-KX.
369. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 463, name was spelled Gabriel Obuchon, age 58.
370. Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriages to 1850, "Electronic". Name was listed as Cecile Tison.
371. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg 463.
372. Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriages to 1850, "Electronic". Name was listed as Cecile Tison.
373. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg 463.
374. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg 463, listed as age 15.
375. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 463.
376. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 466. Name was recorded as John B. Obuchon.
377. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 466.
378. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 466. Name was recorded as John B.
379. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 466.
380. Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriages to 1850, "Electronic". Marie's last name was spelled Jeannot.
381. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 463, name was spelled Joseph Obuchon, age 56.
382. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriages to 1850*, "Electronic."
383. Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriages to 1850, "Electronic". Pascal's name was recorded as Paschal Payant.
384. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 463. Joseph was still living with his father Joseph with an occupation of Farmer.
385. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 462, name was spelled Gregory Obuchon.
386. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 462, name was spelled Emilia.
387. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriages to 1850*, "Electronic."
388. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 462.
389. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 462, name was spelled Francis.
390. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 462.
391. Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriages to 1850, "Electronic". Emilie's last name was spelled Billon.
392. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriages to 1850*, "Electronic."
393. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 457, name was spelled Phillbar Obuchon.
394. *1830 Census, St. Ferdinand township, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 293. His name was recorded as Philibert Aubishon.
395. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, Pg. 457, name was spelled Victoria.
396. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriages to 1850*, "Electronic."

397. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, name was spelled Thryse.
398. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457.
399. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, name was spelled Gregory.
400. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriages to 1850*, "Electronic."
401. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, listed as Francis G. Obuchon.
402. 1830 Census, St. Ferdinand township, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 293, his name was spelled Francis Aubishon.
403. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, name was spelled Angelica.
404. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457.
405. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, listed as Peter.
406. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457.
407. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, listed as Alexis.
408. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 459. Married to Bazile Bodeway. Children Cecile and Mary from previous marriage to Gabriel Baptiste, were living with them.
409. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriages to 1850*, "Electronic". Catherine's last name was recorded as Grely.
410. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 459. Cecile, daughter of Gabriel Baptiste Aubuchon and her sister Mary, were living with her remarried mother Catherine. The name is listed under Bazile Bodeway.
411. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 459. Mary, daughter of Gabriel Baptiste Aubuchon and her sister Cecile, were living with her remarried mother Catherine. The name is listed under Bazile Bodeway.
412. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 462, name was listed as John B. Obuchon.
413. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 462.
414. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 462, listed as Amanda.
415. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 462.
416. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 461, name was spelled Auguse Obuchon.
417. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 461, name was spelled Angaline.
418. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 461, name was spelled John.
419. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 461.
420. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 461, name was spelled Paul Obuchon.
421. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 461.
422. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 463, name was spelled Emelia, listed under John Higgins and living with her father Joseph.
423. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 463, name was listed as John Higgins.
424. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 499. Name was recorded as Gerome Obuchon.
425. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 499. Name recorded as Theresa.
426. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-46.
427. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PF-M5.
428. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-46, K5PF-M5.
429. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PF-M5.
430. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PF-M5, Derived from Cecile's second marriage date of 16 June 1812.
431. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-31.
432. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-46, CBDJ-31.
433. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-31.
434. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-46.
435. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PF-M5.
436. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-46, K5PF-M5.
437. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-31.
438. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-46, CBDJ-31.
439. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PF-NB.
440. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PC-CH.
441. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PF-XP.
442. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5

- January 1998), AFN: K5PF-WJ.
443. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PF-XP.
444. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PF-WJ.
445. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PF-JM.
446. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri*, Pg. 109.
447. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PF-JM.
448. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri*, Pg. 109.
449. *1880 Census, Saline, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 139, Pg. 23.
450. *St. Francois Co., MO Marriages, Vol. 1, 1835-1852, Page 10*, (<http://www.vienici.com/mostfr/stfr/v1/p001050.html>).
451. *1880 Census, Saline, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 139, Pg. 23.
452. *1880 Census, Saline, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 139, Pg. 21.
453. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-91D.
454. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-FLL.
455. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-91D.
456. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-FLL.
457. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-FH0.
458. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-FGR.
459. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-FH0, 1P0R-FGR.
460. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-FGR.
461. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-FH0.
462. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-FGR.
463. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-FH0, 1P0R-FGR.
464. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-F0V.
465. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1KK4-V51.
466. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: TTS3-DJ.
467. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1KK4-V51, TTS3-DJ.
468. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: TTS3-DJ.
469. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1KK4-V51.
470. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: TTS3-DJ.
471. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1KK4-V51, TTS3-DJ.
472. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-F13.
473. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-F29.
474. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-JTK.
475. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-JVR.
476. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-JTK.
477. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-JVR.
478. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5

- January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-FFK.
479. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-F64.
480. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: B7JZ-1M.
481. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: B7JZ-0G.
482. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: B7JZ-1M, B7JZ-0G.
483. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: B7JZ-0G.
484. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: B7JZ-1M.
485. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: B7JZ-0G.
486. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: B7JZ-1M, B7JZ-0G.
487. *1880 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 19.*
488. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-93S.
489. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 118.*
490. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name was spelled Antoine Obuchon.*
491. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-93S, only birth year and location provided.
492. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 118.*
493. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name was spelled Mary.*
494. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-93S.
495. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, listed as Mary.*
496. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 118.*
497. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, listed as Antoine.*
498. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 118.*
499. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, listed as Amelia.*
500. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 118.*
501. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
502. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-92L.
503. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-92L, Only birth year and location provided.
504. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
505. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-92L.
506. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
507. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1H32-92L.
508. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 121.*
509. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, names was spelled Francis Obuchon.*
510. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 121.*
511. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name was spelled Terese.*
512. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.*
513. *1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.*
514. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.*
515. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.*
516. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.*
517. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, named was spelled Saraphine.*
518. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.*
519. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.*
520. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.*
521. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, name was spelled Terese.*
522. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.*
523. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.*
524. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.*
525. *World Family Tree Volume 56, Tree #891, "Electronic."*
526. *1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 9.*
527. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.*
528. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.*

529. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 9.
530. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
531. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.
532. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 9.
533. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
534. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name was spelled Louise.
535. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
536. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name was recorded as Millie.
537. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
538. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name was recorded as Amy.
539. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 9.
540. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
541. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name was spelled Terese.
542. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 9.
543. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
544. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 10.
545. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
546. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 10.
547. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
548. 1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri, Pg 89, name was spelled Isaac Obuchon.
549. 1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri, Pg 89.
550. 1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri, Pg 90.
551. 1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri, Pg 90, age was recorded as 3/12.
552. 1880 Census, Big River, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 129, Pg 19.
553. 1880 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 192, Pg. 28.
554. 1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri, Pg. 89, listed under Eugenie Obuchon, and living within the John B. Hoage household.
555. Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriages to 1850, "Electronic," grooms name was recorded as John Aubuchon.
556. 1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri, Pg. 89.
557. 1880 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 192, Pg. 28.
558. 1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri, Pg. 89, name was recorded as Theodore.
559. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 14.
560. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 119.
561. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 5.
562. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 166.
563. World Family Tree Volume 56, Tree #891, "Electronic."
564. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
565. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 14.
566. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 119.
567. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 5.
568. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 166.
569. World Family Tree Volume 56, Tree #891, "Electronic."
570. St. Francois Co., MO Marriages, Vol. 1, 1835-1852, Page 29, (<http://www.vienici.com/mostfr/stfr/v1/p001050.html>).
571. World Family Tree Volume 56, Tree #891, "Electronic."
572. St. Francois Co., MO Marriages, Vol. 1, 1835-1852, Page 29, (<http://www.vienici.com/mostfr/stfr/v1/p001050.html>).
573. World Family Tree Volume 56, Tree #891, "Electronic."
574. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 119.
575. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 166.
576. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 119.
577. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 5.
578. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 166.
579. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.
580. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri.
581. 1880 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 19.
582. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
583. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
584. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.
585. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 119.
586. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 5.
587. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 166a.
588. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 119.
589. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
590. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 119.
591. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 5.
592. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
593. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 120.

594. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 6.
595. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 14.
596. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 6.
597. 1880 Census, Union, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 126, Pg. 4.
598. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Pg. 258, Name was recorded as Leon Obuchon.
599. 1880 Census, Union, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 126, Pg. 4.
600. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Pg. 258.
601. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Pg. 258. Name was recorded as Juliet.
602. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Pg. 258, name was recorded as Mary L.
603. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Pg. 258, name was recorded as Mary E.
604. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Pg. 258, Name was recorded as Lied.
605. 1880 Census, Union, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 126, Pg. 4.
606. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Pg. 257. Name was recorded as Moise.
607. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Pg. 258, name was spelled Melanin.
608. *St. Francois Co., MO Marriages, Vol. 1, 1835-1852, Page 38*, (<http://www.vienici.com/mostfr/stfr/v1/p001050.html>).
609. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Pg. 258, name was recorded as Desile.
610. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Pg. 258.
611. 1920 Census, Perry, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 93, pg. 44b.
612. 1880 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri.
613. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
614. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.
615. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166. Was living with his father Bazile and was married to Louise (Mary Louisa Bequette) with two children Francis and Mary.
616. 1880 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri.
617. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.
618. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166. Was living with her father-in-law Bazile and was married to Louis with two children Francis and Mary.
619. *St. Francois Co., MO Marriages, Vol. 1, 1835-1852, Page 89*, (<http://www.vienici.com/mostfr/stfr/v1/p051100.html>).
620. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg 166, was listed as Mary. Parents, Mary and brother Francis were living with her grandfather Bazile.
621. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 121.
622. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.
623. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 121.
624. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
625. 1900 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 48a.
626. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 123.
627. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 12.
628. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name spelled Lucean Obuchon.
629. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 124.
630. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 12.
631. 1920 Census, Upper Loutre, Montgomery Co., Missouri, pg. 4b.
632. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, listed as Teresa.
633. *St. Francois Co., MO Marriages, Vol. 1, 1835-1852, Page 109*, (<http://www.vienici.com/mostfr/stfr/v1/p101150.html>).
634. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 124.
635. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 13.
636. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 124.
637. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 13.
638. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
639. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 124.
640. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 13.
641. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 124.
642. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 13.
643. 1920 Census, Upper Loutre, Montgomery Co., Missouri, pg. 4b.
644. Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriages to 1850, "Electronic". Grooms name was recorded as Anthony Sorrein.
645. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 463.
646. Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriages to 1850, "Electronic". Grooms name was recorded as William Arres.
647. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, listed as Baptiste Obuchon.
648. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, listed as Eliza.
649. Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriages to 1850, "Electronic," Names recorded as Baptiste Aubuchon and Eliza Aubuchon.
650. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, name was spelled Michael.
651. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, listed under Joseph L. Constant (Head of Household). The Aubuchon (spelled Obuchon) extended family was living with the Constant family.
652. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457.
653. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, listed as Labon.
654. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg 463. Was living with grandfather, Joseph.
655. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, listed as Eliza.

656. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 457, listed as Baptiste Obuchon.
657. Ancestry.com, *Missouri Marriages to 1850*, "Electronic," Names recorded as Baptiste Aubuchon and Eliza Aubuchon.
658. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg 463. Was living with grandfather, Joseph.
659. 1850 Census, District 82, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Pg. 461, name was spelled Augustus.
660. 1920 Census, Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 73, pg. 1a.
661. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-K4.
662. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-JX.
663. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-K4.
664. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-JX.
665. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-L9.
666. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-MG.
667. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-NM.
668. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-PS.
669. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-R5.
670. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1GJQ-7T2.
671. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-R5.
672. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1GJQ-7T2.
673. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-Q0.
674. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1GJQ-7ST.
675. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-Q0.
676. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1GJQ-7ST.
677. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-SB.
678. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-TH.
679. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-VN.
680. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1GJQ-7XN.
681. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1GJQ-9X1.
682. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-VN, 1GJQ-9X1.
683. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1GJQ-9X1.
684. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-VN.
685. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1GJQ-7XN.
686. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1GJQ-9X1.
687. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-VN, 1GJQ-9X1.
688. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5Q0-WT.
689. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-XN.
690. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-ZT.
691. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5

January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-XN, 3NRZ-ZT.

692. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-ZT.

693. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-XN.

694. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-ZT.

695. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-XN, 3NRZ-ZT.

696. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-HJ.

697. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-JP.

698. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-KV.

699. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-L2.

700. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-M7.

701. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P9D.

702. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P86.

703. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P9D, 1RZS-P86.

704. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P86.

705. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P9D.

706. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P86.

707. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P9D, 1RZS-P86.

708. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri*, Pg. 109.

709. *1880 Census, Perry, St. Francios Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 123, Pg 51.

710. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri*, Pg. 109.

711. *1880 Census, Saline, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 139, Pg. 23.

712. *1920 Census, Rock, Jefferson Co., Missouri*, pg. 2b.

713. *1880 Census, Saline, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 139, Pg. 21.

714. *1920 Census, Rock, Jefferson Co., Missouri*, pg. 2b.

715. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-F8J.

716. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-F9Q.

717. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-F8J, 1P0R-F9Q.

718. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-F9Q.

719. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-F8J.

720. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-F9Q.

721. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-F8J, 1P0R-F9Q.

722. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1P0R-FBX.

723. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francios Co., Missouri*, Pg. 166, listed as Juliet.

724. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francios Co., Missouri*, Pg. 166, listed as Lufroy.

725. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri*, Pg. 124.

726. *1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francios Co., Missouri*, pg. 12.

727. *1920 Census, Upper Loutre, Montgomery Co., Missouri*, pg. 4b.

728. *1850 Census, District 80, St. Francios Co., Missouri*, Pg. 166, listed as Teresa.

729. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.

730. *1900 Census, Marion township, St. Francios Co., Missouri*, Pg. 48a.

731. *1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri*, Pg. 123.

732. *1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francios Co., Missouri*, pg. 12.

733. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name spelled Lucean Obuchon.
734. St. Francois Co., MO Marriages, Vol. 1, 1835-1852, Page 109, (<http://www.vienici.com/mostfr/stfr/v1/p101150.html>).
735. 1880 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 19.
736. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 121.
737. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 10.
738. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.
739. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 10.
740. 1880 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 19.
741. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 10.
742. 1880 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 15.
743. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121, was married to Eliza and living with his father Francois.
744. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.
745. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
746. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121, was married to Peter and living with her father-in-law Francois.
747. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.
748. 1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg. 2b.
749. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
750. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.
751. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 10.
752. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 119, Pg 4.
753. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.
754. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 10.
755. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 119, Pg 4.
756. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.
757. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 10.
758. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 119, Pg 4.
759. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 10.
760. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 119, Pg 4.
761. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 10.
762. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 119, Pg 4.
763. 1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 7B.
764. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.
765. 1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg. 4a.
766. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 119, Pg 9.
767. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name was spelled Adria with the age listed as 6/12.
768. 1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 7B.
769. 1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg. 4a.
770. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 119, Pg 9.
771. 1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 7B.
772. 1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg. 4a.
773. 1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 7B.
774. 1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg. 4a.
775. 1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 7B.
776. 1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg. 4a.
777. 1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 7B.
778. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri.
779. 1880 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 19.
780. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
781. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
782. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.
783. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
784. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 119.
785. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 5.
786. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 166a.
787. 1880 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 19.
788. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 9.
789. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
790. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name was spelled Lewis.
791. 1850 Census, Union, Washington Co., Missouri, Pg 90, name was recorded as Francis L.
792. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 21a-21b.
793. 1880 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 192, Pg. 28.
794. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 21a-21b.
795. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 2b.
796. 1880 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 192, Pg. 28.

797. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 21a-21b.
798. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 2b.
799. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 21a-21b.
800. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 2b.
801. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 21a-21b.
802. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 2b.
803. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 21a-21b.
804. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 2b.
805. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 21a-21b.
806. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 2b.
807. 1920 Census, Crystal City, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 34, pg. 5b.
808. 1880 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 192, Pg. 28.
809. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francios Co., Missouri, pg. 166.
810. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, pg. 119.
811. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.
812. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
813. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francios Co., Missouri.
814. 1880 Census, Marion township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Pg. 19.
815. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
816. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Pg. 119.
817. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Pg. 166.
818. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, pg. 119.
819. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, pg. 5.
820. 1850 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Pg. 258, Name was recorded as May.
821. 1880 Census, Union, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 126, Pg. 5.
822. 1920 Census, Perry, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 93, pg. 42b.
823. 1880 Census, Union, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 126, Pg. 4.
824. 1880 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 141, Pg. 14.
825. 1920 Census, Johnson, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 14, pg. 4a.
826. 1900 Census, Johnson, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 37, pg. 28b.
827. 1880 Census, Perry, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 123, Pg 29.
828. 1920 Census, Johnson, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 14, pg. 4a.
829. 1900 Census, Johnson, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 37, pg. 28b.
830. 1880 Census, Perry, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 123, Pg 29.
831. 1920 Census, Johnson, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 14, pg. 4a.
832. 1900 Census, Johnson, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 37, pg. 28b.
833. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.
834. 1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg. 3a.
835. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name was spelled Francis. Parents, Francis and sister Mary were living with his grandfather Bazile.
836. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, pg. 121.
837. 1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg. 3a.
838. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Festus, pg. 5a.
839. 1900 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 54, pg. 9b.
840. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Pg. 121.
841. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 16b.
842. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Festus, pg. 5a.
843. 1900 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 54, pg. 9b.
844. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 16b.
845. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Festus, pg. 5a.
846. 1900 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 54, pg. 9b.
847. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 16b.
848. 1900 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 54, pg. 9b.
849. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 16b.
850. 1900 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 54, pg. 10a.
851. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 16b.
852. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Festus, pg. 5a.
853. 1880 Census, Marion township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Pg. 20.
854. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Pg. 124.
855. 1850 Census, District 80, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Pg. 166, name spelled Lucean.
856. 1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, pg. 3A.
857. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
858. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francios Co., Missouri, pg. 124.
859. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 119, Pg 4.
860. St. Anne's Cemetery, French Village, MO.
861. 1880 Census, Marion, St. Francios Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 119, Pg 4.

862. 1860 Census, Exclusive of Liberty township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Pg. 124.
863. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 13.
864. 1910 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 12A.
865. 1910 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 12B.
866. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 13.
867. 1900 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 53, pg. 13b.
868. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, U.S. Social Security Death Index, (This data is only accurate as of 30 Sep 2000).
869. 1900 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 53, pg. 13b.
870. WalterAUBUCHON-1891.ged, Date of Import: 5 Oct 2002.
871. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, U.S. Social Security Death Index, (This data is only accurate as of 30 Sep 2000).
872. 1910 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, pg. 2A.
873. 1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 13.
874. 1910 Census, Jackson, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, pg. 2A.
875. 1930 Census, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri.
876. 1920 Census, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 563. pg. 2a.
877. 1920 Census, Washington, Buchanan Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 49, pg 1a.
878. 1920 Census, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 547, pg. 13a.
879. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-J5.
880. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-T5.
881. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-J5, 3NRZ-T5.
882. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-T5.
883. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-KB.
884. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-J5, 3G4G-KB.
885. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-KB.
886. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-J5.
887. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-T5.
888. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-J5, 3NRZ-T5.
889. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-KB.
890. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-J5, 3G4G-KB.
891. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-BN.
892. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-CT.
893. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5P9-SG.
894. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-D1.
895. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-TS.
896. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-D1.
897. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-TS.
898. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-B4.
899. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-RS.
900. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-B4, 3NRZ-RS.
901. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-RS.
902. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5

January 1998), AFN: 1VN0-3D.

903. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-B4, 1VN0-3D.

904. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1VN0-3D.

905. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-B4.

906. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NRZ-RS.

907. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-B4, 3NRZ-RS.

908. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1VN0-3D.

909. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3G4G-B4, 1VN0-3D.

910. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-9H.

911. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-SM.

912. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-9H, CBDJ-SM.

913. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-SM.

914. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-9H.

915. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-SM.

916. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-9H, CBDJ-SM.

917. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P5K.

918. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P4C.

919. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P5K, 1RZS-P4C.

920. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P4C.

921. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P5K.

922. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P4C.

923. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P5K, 1RZS-P4C.

924. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P1Q.

925. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P2X.

926. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P1Q, 1RZS-P2X.

927. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P2X.

928. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P1Q.

929. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P2X.

930. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 1RZS-P1Q, 1RZS-P2X.

931. *1880 Census, Perry, St. Francis Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 123, Pg 51.

932. *1910 Census, Rock, Jefferson Co., Missouri*, pg. 19b.

933. *1920 Census, Rock, Jefferson Co., Missouri*, pg. 2b.

934. *1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francis Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 90, pg. 2b.

935. *1870 Census, Marion township, St. Francis Co., Missouri*, pg. 10.

936. *1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francis Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 83, pg.1b.

937. *1880 Census, Marion, St. Francis Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 119, Pg 4.

938. *1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francis Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 83, pg.1b.

939. *1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francis Co., Missouri*, pg. 4A.

940. 1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg 1a.
941. 1930 Census, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 248, pg. 8a.
942. 1920 Census, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 541, pg. 3a.
943. 1930 Census, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 248, pg. 8a.
944. 1920 Census, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 541, pg. 3a.
945. 1910 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, pg. 4A.
946. 1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg. 6a.
947. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 21a-21b.
948. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Festus, pg. 5b.
949. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 18b.
950. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 33, pg. 3b.
951. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 18b.
952. 1900 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 33, pg. 3b.
953. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 18b.
954. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 21a-21b.
955. 1920 Census, Crystal City, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 34, pg. 5b.
956. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *U.S. Social Security Death Index*, (This data is only accurate as of 30 Sep 2000).
957. 1910 Census, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, pg. 7A.
958. Our Lady Help of Christians Cemetery, Weingarten, MO.
959. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *U.S. Social Security Death Index*, (This data is only accurate as of 30 Sep 2000).
960. 1910 Census, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., Missouri, pg. 7A.
961. 1920 Census, Perry, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 93, Pg. 33b.
962. 1920 Census, Grandin, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 15, pg. 3a.
963. 1900 Census, Johnson, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 37, pg. 28b.
964. 1920 Census, Grandin, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 15, pg. 3a.
965. 1900 Census, Johnson, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 37, pg. 28b.
966. 1920 Census, Pike, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 17, pg. 18b.
967. 1920 Census, Johnson, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 14, pg. 4a.
968. 1900 Census, Johnson, Carter Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 37, pg. 28b.
969. 1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg. 8b.
970. 1920 Census, Marion township, St. Francois Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 90, pg. 3a.
971. 1900 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 54, pg. 9b.
972. 1910 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, pg. 16b.
973. 1920 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Festus, pg. 5a.
974. 1900 Census, Festus, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 54, pg. 10a.
975. 1900 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 53, pg. 13b.
976. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998).
977. 1900 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 53, pg. 13b.
978. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998).
979. 1900 Census, Joachim, Jefferson Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 53, pg. 13b.
980. 1930 Census, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri, District 534, pg. 10a.
981. 1920 Census, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 424, Pg. 3b.
982. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *U.S. Social Security Death Index*, (This data is only accurate as of 30 Sep 2000).
983. 1920 Census, Washington, Buchanan Co., Missouri, Enumerated District 49, pg 1a.
984. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-8B.
985. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-P4.
986. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-8B, CBDJ-P4.
987. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-P4.
988. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-Q9.
989. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-8B, CBDJ-Q9.
990. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-Q9.
991. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-RG.
992. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5

- January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-8B, CBDJ-RG.
993. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-RG.
994. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-8B.
995. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-P4.
996. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-8B, CBDJ-P4.
997. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-Q9.
998. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-8B, CBDJ-Q9.
999. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: CBDJ-RG.
1000. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: 3NS0-8B, CBDJ-RG.
1001. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (R)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998), AFN: K5PB-CC.
1002. *1920 Census, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri*, Enumerated District 26, pg. 9a.
1003. *1930 Census, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri*, District 534, pg. 10a.
1004. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 2, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.10241.116
1005. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *U.S. Social Security Death Index*, (This data is only accurate as of 30 Sep 2000).